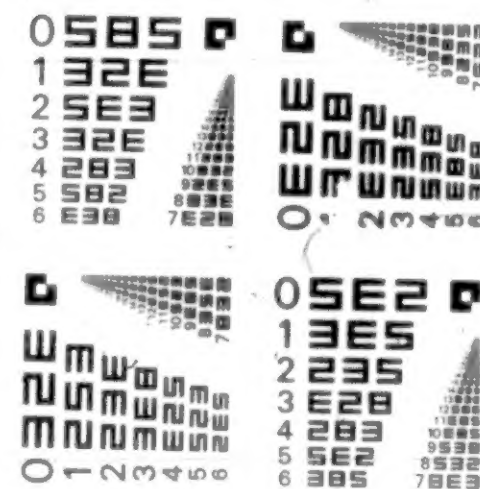


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1053

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1053

Virginia

Eighth Regiment
Sp - V



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776. (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888).
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

2640
Spelman Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spelman Robert

2641
Spencer William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857502	26	35719841
2	7638	27	9923
3	7774	28	20006
4	7903	29	0080
5	8032	30	0174
6	8159	31	97567
7	8286	32	7649
8	8413	33	7731
9	8541	34	7795
10	8602	35	7854
11	8784	36	7923
12	8895	37	7985
13	9013	38	8046
14	9155	39	8107
15	9261	40	8165
16	9304	41	8225
17	9467	42	8281
18	9587	43	8337
19	9667	44	8396
20	9705	45	8447
21	9803	46	8572
22	9994	47	8555
23	9951	48	8624
24	60012	49	868
25	719763	50	870

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 110200

✓ See also

S

12

Va..

Mr Spencer

Out

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month* *Apr* *May* *June* *1777*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I can

S

12

Va.

William Spencer

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Meek 1 to last of June 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Spencer
Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Mr Spencer

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S | 12 | Va.

William Spencer

Rt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frank

S | **12** | **Va.**

Wm Spencer

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Aug War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

S.

12

Va.

Wm Spencer

Pt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

made

S

12

Va.

Wm Spenser

Pr.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sean

S | 12 | Va.

Sam Spenser

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spenser

12

Va.

Am Spener

Pol, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *See*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

Stan

S

12

Va.

Sam⁺ Steneer

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

(545)

Copyist.

S | 12 | Va.

Wm Spencer

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

A

12

Va.

Am Spencer

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

S

12

Va.

Wm Spencer

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hresp!

Dean

S

12

Va.

Mr Spencer

Port

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

S

12

Va.

Wm Spencer

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

J
William Spencer

By; { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

S

12

Va.

John Spencer

Prst, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggener

S

12

Va.

Am Spencer

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Idan

S

12

Va.

John Spencer

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

S

12

Va.

Mr Spencer

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Swan*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Tom Spencer

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

A

12

Va.

Mr Spencer

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778,

Roll dated

June 6

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp
13 May

S | **12** | **Va.**

William Spencer

Corpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*,
Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

S

12

Va.

Sam Spencer

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 4s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. Spencer

Sgt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Parsons*

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Princeton*

Kiss

8.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Wm. Waggener

Sergeant, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.00.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J.

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Wm. Spencer

Sgt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Camp White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Princetown

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spencer

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. Waggener

Sergeant, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick & Discharged*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Gm. Spencer

Sgt.; { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778
camp White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P, 410,200.

3

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Wm. Spencer

Sergeant, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

James

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Spencer

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,, 17

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

B. H. Patterson

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Spencer

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm*
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Spencer

Sergt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Fishkill

Remarks:

W. A. R. S. T.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Spencer.

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Dec. 19., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Spencer

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ad July*

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will^m Spencer.

Serjt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Dec. 19, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Spencer

Sergt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Spencer

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metz

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Spencer

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 6 Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in Sept.*

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Spencer

Sergt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Michel Brook.*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Spencer

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearl

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will^m Spencer.

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Spencer

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Spencer

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *I. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr Spencer

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*4*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will^m Spencer.

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Spencer

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Spencer

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

June 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Spencer

Sergrl

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Spencer

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Spencer

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Camp Smiths blow*

July 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

Metcalfe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Spencer

Sergt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Spencer.

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Ramepoo

Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick N. W.

Metcalfe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Spencer

Serg't, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged June 1779

Hearst

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will^m Spencer

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove
Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick New Wins.

Metcalf

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779)

Wm Spencer

Serjt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

Hurst

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Spenser

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Rainspough

Oct. 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick New Wesser

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Willm Spencer

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Spencer

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Spencer

Serg't, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*.

Nov 8, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *G. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick New Win*

July 16. '79.

Metcalf

D 1 8 | Va.

William Spencer
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 11, 1783.

Sum

£61-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 267

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

8 Va.

William Spencer
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Pate

Day when Dec 6, 1785.

Sum £17-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 285

RW Pearson

A | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

Wm Spencer
Sergeant, Capt. Waggoners Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Nov- 17*
Sum Paid, *50* Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *July Sept Oct. & Dec*
50 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Wm Spencer *Sgt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. K. K. K.

Copyist.

2642

Spencer William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer William

2643

Spenser, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer William

2644
Spickard George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

357 F5 392	26
5451	27
5508	28
5557	29
5613	30
39171151	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Dickinson

See, { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

George Spickard

Priv.

{ Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 mch., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 7 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Shickard

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

George Spickard

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Spickard

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Washington

John, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

John Steed

S | 8 | Va.

George Spickard
col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mar Ashby

Day when

17

Sum

£15-19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 282

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

2645
+ Spilman Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35788900	26
8814	27
8960	28
9017	29
9070	30
9134	31
9187	32
9249	33
9299	34
9348	35
9404	36
9461	37
9515	38
9558	39
3555	40
3678	41
5831	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

(*Robt*) *Spelman*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
June 25th May 1776 to 30
of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mos 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Apelman

prst

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

May 17

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 3*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robert Spilman

Sgt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: appointed May 1 - 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Robert Spilman

Sgt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Robert Spilman

Adj. { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 dollars*

Time of service *2 mch.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

L. Spilman

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Spilman

Sgt

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Augt 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Robert Apilman

Apt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 week*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 8-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8

Va.

(1776-1778)

Robert Spilman

Sgt

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 2^d, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comil

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

A

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Robert Spilman

Sgt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Spelman

Sgt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

8

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Robert Apitman

Sgt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

B. B. B. B.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Apitman

Sgt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1777.

Roll dated November 3, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Robt Spilman

Sgt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Spilman

Sgt., { Lieut. John Graves' Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Spilman

Sergeant, 8th Virginia

Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January 7, 1778

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Spilman

S. 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt. Spilman
Sergeant, 8th Virginia Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

Green
Copyist

8
(1776-1778.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

7. 6. 16. 1778

Not dated, 17

8 dollars

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

2646
Sprawl Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35784062	26
4149	27
4230	28
4285	29
4340	30
4382	31
4435	32
4474	33
4528	34
4570	35
4621	36
4662	37
4711	38
4750	39
35-37	40
3712	41
3856	42
3917	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(1776-1778.)

B. v. l., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May, 1776 to 30 Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 years, 6 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount \$ 92,500.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(545)

Copyright

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Sprawl

Pir, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Samuel Sprawl

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Spence
Co. Capt. Henry Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of *December*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

January 7, 17

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Journal*

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Spear
S. A. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time (), 17

Commencement of pay (), 17

To what time paid (), 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Specimen
(545) Copyist

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Sprowl

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated
August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Samuel Sprowl

Samuel Sprout

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *October the*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Ansime

Samuel Sprawl

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Samuel Sprawl Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Sprowl

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Sprawl
of Sa., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid July, 1777.

Pay per month 67 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service 1 mo..

Subsistence 1 mo..

Amount 134.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 134.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks : 0.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

J

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sam Sprawl

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Providence

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Sprawl

Det., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Samuel Sprawl

Copied.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Saint Andrew

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

Amherst
Copyist.

S. 8 Va. (1776-1778.)

Samuel Spraul

Spraul, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Samuel Spraul
Copyist.

S. 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Spence
Capt Perry's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present.

Va.

Genl., Louis Henry Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th
inst. \$ 6.16.11 1/2.

Roll dated Sept. 1864, 17

Pay

Remarks:

(545k)

Copyist.

8 | Va.
Daniel Sproul
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received R Rankins
Day when Aug 2, 1783
Sum £16-7-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 269
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Sprawl

P. W.

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Sam Sprout
Pr, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 19*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

2647

Sproule Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sproule Samuel

2648

Number.

2648-a

Squires James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790050	26
2	0165	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. I.

8
(176-1778.)

Va.

James - Quire

Ent- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month:

of Nov. + Dec. 77. Jan. Feb. + Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Quire

8

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Bar Squires

{ Capt David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined his Regt
May first

Copies

2648-a

Squires, James
8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420836	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

✓ See also

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Squires
Pay, *Capt. Lapsley's* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *1st Oct*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 1778*

20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

James Squires

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

Previous Number.

2649
 Stabelton Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856135	26	35720773
2	6242	27	6560
3	6272	28	6945
4	6393	29	6025
5	6454	30	6111
6	6514	31	6195
7	6576	32	6255
8	6630	33	6360
9	6655	34	6033
10	6740	35	6344
11	6793	36	6345
12	6845	37	6441
13	6895	38	6504
14	6944	39	6549
15	6993	40	6573
16	7040	41	6637
17	7057	42	6652
18	7133	43	6724
19	7179	44	6760
20	7222	45	6809
21	7205	46	6850
22	7309	47	6895
23	7350	48	6950
24	7420	49	7000
25	7440	50	7050

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark: R. & P. 716, 200

✓ See also

A.

12

Va.

Andrew Staberton

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1. to June 30, 1777*

Commencement of pay *17*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 6. 8. 0.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Serjt. 1. mo. &
Private 2. mo.*

Flint

12

Va.

Andrew Steepleton

Pr., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of pay *17*

Time of service *1. Ma.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Chester.*

A. L. Linn

Va.

Pre.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay. *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. doll

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fluoride

L | 12 | Va.

And^w Stapleton.

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6. 2/3. 50c.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay L 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount L 2.

Casualties

Remarks :

Flanagan

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

Id., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1* mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

Flann

S | 12 | Va.

Andrew Steepleton

Prt., { Captain William Vause's Company
of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluor

12

Va.

Andrew Stabellon

Pr, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. L.

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stepleton

Ph, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stalleston

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Chatter

A. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stalton

PL

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Chester

J. Merchants

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stapleton

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

July

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

And ⁺ Stapleton

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bethlehem

Merchant

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

Deefer

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stapleton

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec,

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Andrew Steepleton

Sgt, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

8 Jan'y, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Absent and where

Remarks:

Reduced 1st May

J. M. Merchant

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Amos Napoleon

Pvt., { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Stapleton

Det., { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballou

4, 8 and 12 Va.

1st *Stapleton*

1st, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

And n Stapleton

Prst { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

12

Va.

Andr. Stablon

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 11 day*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

Andr Stabellon

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr., 1778
Commencement of time Apr., 1778
Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778
To what time paid Apr., 1778
Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols.
Time of service 1. mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flint
Coppist.

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stabillon

Pat., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Putnam

S | 12 | Va.

Andrew Stabelton

Pvt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *by 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

F. Leonard

12

Va.

Andr. Stapleton

Pt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6, 2/3* dollars.

Time of service *1* mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

F. L. L. L.

S.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^w Stabelton

priv, { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kafer

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^w Stabelton

for, { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

part { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Ln

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Michant

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in camp

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

And ^{co} Stabelton

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

July 1778

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Present

A. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Andrew Stapleton

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Andrew Stapleton
(*for*), { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 31*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Payler
Copyist.

D

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Stapleton

Appears with the rank of

Prst

on a

List

of Col^d James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years,

1

Months,

3

Days,

22

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Stapleton

(*for*) { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 17/8.
William F. Robertson
Alma Oct 5, 17/8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 31, 17/6

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

(548)

Bayle
Copyist.

C/S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Stepleton

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Paramus

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baybo

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And Staberton

Foot, { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Dec. 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Vause

J - *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

And *Stabelton*

put, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Full length*

Keefer

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stableton

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow,*

Keefe

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Stapleton

(*Pr*) } Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles
Copied

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *was* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

Andrew Stabelton

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Swear*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seifer

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Smith Blount*

June 11, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Verger

J

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Andrew Stabelton

Pvt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec. 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

8

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stableton

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Smiths Grove

Sept. 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearse

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Andrew Stapleton

pot., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount of pay *& 35.6 Virg. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from the 8th*

Remarks:

Recd.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Steplston

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Pampank*
Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

for, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stableton

Foot., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Andrew Stapleton

put, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Andrew Stableton

priv, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunkey*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8

(1778-1779)

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

priv. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Defer

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stabliton
Plt Capt Vause Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90th

Due Dead, Doll^s 90th

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90th

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90th

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. N. Dec.

20 Doll^s 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Andrew Stabliton
mark

Remarks:

Number of recd:

1

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stapleton

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Heaverstraw*
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Fatigue*

Keefer

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stableton

priv., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Dec: 9, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Keeper

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stableton

Foot, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶² dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mr 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶² dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Andrew Stapleton

priv., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And w^t Stapilton

priv., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

• Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reifer

J.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Stabelton

priv.

{ Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

And w - Stabelton

priv, { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *L^d 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

And Stabiltion

priv. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L²*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Andrew Stebleton

put

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Perf

2650

Stabelton Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stabelton Andrew

2651

Stableston Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stabelton Andrew

2652

Stableton, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stabelton Andrew

2653

Stagers Frederick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stagers Frederick

2654
Stagerth Dederick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staggers Dederick

263
Stagg, John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856332	27	35796861
2	7312	28	6899
3	7359	29	6964
4	74015	30	7027
5	7454	31	7149
6	720815	32	7096
7	0850	33	7215
8	0954	34	7269
9	1039	35	7315
10	1142	36	7352
11	1228	37	7353
12	1338	38	7414
13	1429	39	7452
14	46312	40	7488
15	6358	41	7522
16	6406	42	7559
17	6450	43	5742064
18	6508	44	17992
19	6552	45	
20	6597	46	
21	6641	47	
22	6686	48	
23	6728	49	
24	6770	50	
25	6813		

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

R. & P. 410.200

✓ See also

S. H. 12 Va.

John Stagg

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to June 30*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days

Pay per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 15th and
deserted 16th April.*

Plummer

S

12

Va.

John Stagg

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Wells Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Entered 21st March

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

John Stagg

Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 21*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Entered 21. Incl. 78.*

Fluor

S.

12

Va.

John Stagg

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
July 1778
June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S | 12 | Va.

John Stagg

Pr., { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service *1 mo. 1 day.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dols.*

Amount of pay due *\$ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. Lumsden

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Staz

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranum*
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Bayles

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Stagg

St, { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

W. H. Hall

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Stagg

Per { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle
Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Slagg

of { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. H. Hall

C | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John C. Stagg

(*C*), { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Aug 17/8
Amos White Plains
Sept 2, 17/8

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *(White)* , 17/17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Byrd

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Stagg

Pl, { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jn^o Stagg

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List

of Col^o James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Sept 8, 1778*

Time of service:

War, *1*

Years, *1*

Months, *1*

Days, *1*

Remarks: *Note all the Enlisted for 3 years or during the War that are not mentioned when Enlisted are from the 1st Jan'y To the 9th of March 1777*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of records:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copy 101

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Stagg
Pr { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robinson
Maine Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Shot in F. Hill*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle
Copyist.

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Slagg

Plt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fickell's
Returned since muster and
added to the Roll*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Lallant

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg
priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

priv, { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg
put

(Capt. William Waite's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kear

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

priv, { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heep

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

priv., { Capt. William Wause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

Keefe

S

8

(1778-1779)

Va.

John Stagg
priv

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Stagg

priv. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for Mrs. 10 dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 3 s. 6 Virg Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from the*
18th

Remarks:

Perfor

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg
pot.

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp at Rammepoe*
Oct. 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough to Virg'a*

Keefe

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

Foot, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6. ⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Haverstraw

Nov. 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough in
Virginia*

Kaufman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

pat., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *16. ⁶⁰* dollars ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *for Mr. 10 dollars* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. ⁶⁰* dollars ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Noel

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

priv. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

priv., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Virg^a

Keefe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blount*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough expired 15
Apr '79*

Done

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg
priv.

{ Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *x*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L²* *x*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Cancelled.*

Verf

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

x John Stagg

priv. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 x*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Entry cancelled

Heifer

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Stagg

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough expired 15*
Apr. '79. Supposed sent
Southward

Keefe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

{ Capt. William Vause's Co., of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1779

Camp at Pamphlet

Aug. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow in Vaig^a

Keeper

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg
priv

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearney

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*4*.

Roll dated *Camp at Smithsblow*
Sept. 6, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Recd ✓

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

Sgt., { Capt. William Cause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

Keefer

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Stagg
priv

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Stagg
ser., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

Keeper

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Stagg

priv

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deputy

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

pos.

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March* 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Furlough*

Seefer

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

priv. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *19*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Stagg
priv.

{ Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Colon Stagg
Priv, Capt. Vaukes Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *6* Doll^s *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *1* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, *1* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, *1* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, *13* Doll^s *30* 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. N. 54e.*

20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Waggoner, Deane

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35560199	2635719102
0119	9186
0274	99311
0354	9257
0426	9344
0505	9351
0566	9494
0619	9448
0674	9507
0728	9541
0750	9602
0831	9625
0885	9740
0937	9709
0953	9812
1021	9774
1000	9920
1119	9857
1154	1000317
718645	799971
8737	80015
8011	0070
8899	0241
8904	0200
9042	00

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

R. & P. H10,200

See also

S.

12

Va.

Dunderick Stagers

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

Dudrick Stagers

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apr. May June July Aug 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay due to 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Salade

5

12

Va.

Diderick Stagers

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L. 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

S.

12

Va.

Sunderick Staggere

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

S

12

Va.

Diederick Stagers

_____, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct-1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

12

Va.

Nedrick Stagers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. from 12 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

5

12

Va.

Dudrick Stagers

Put

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company in
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 1 March 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount \$ 2.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Salladin

S

12

Va.

Sunderick Stagers

Pos

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan - 7

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs from 1 Mar 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

Sent to hospit.

W J Davis

5

12

Va.

Dudrick Sagers

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *h 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

S.

12

Va.

Dudrick Stagers

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospit.

(548,

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

12

Va.

Daniel Stagers

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

Salade

S.

12

Va.

Sunderick Stagers

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospit.

W. J. Davis

S

12

Va.

Dudrick Stagers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Burnham

S.

12

Va.

Sunderick Stagers

Robt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*

J. Davis

S

12

Va.

Dudrick Stagers

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay* *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

Burnham

S.

12

Va.

Sunderick Stagers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

W. J. Davis

S

12

Va.

Dudrick Stagers

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay *\$2.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Barnham

Sunderich Stagers

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Valer Forge*

June 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On weeks Command.*

W. J. Davis

5

12

Va.

Dudrick Stegans

1st

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

1 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Seamus Stagers

Only { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
Camp Paranus
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Boyle

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Dedrick Taggers

Col. - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Virg. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1775) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Per 15

1

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Dedrick Stagers

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel, John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Nevill

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Diderick Haggens

Co. - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10s 9d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778), were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

J | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**
Dedrick Stagers

Pl - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Forster

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dedrick Stagers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Lt Col^o Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, *1*

Months, *5*

Days, *22*

Remarks:

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Diedrick + Stagers

Pr - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Dudrick Staggs

Enl. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 3rd, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

For file

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dudrick Staggers

Col - { The Lieut: Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 ¹/₂ mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dunderick Stagerth

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

+
Dudrick Staigorth

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virg^a Currency \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Dudrick Stagerth
Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dudrick Stagerth

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Dudrick Stogert
Prot, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrick Stogert
Prvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dudrick Stogert

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dunderick Stogert

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Fredrick Slagerth

(Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *U*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dudrick Stogerb

Prot.; { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ludrick Stagers
Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 17*87*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On furlough*

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Diedrich Stagers

Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 ²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

D

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Indrick Stagers

Privt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ford

Dudrick Stogert h
Prot } Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dedrick Stogarth

Privt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

June 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

+
Dudrick Sligers

Priv. } Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dunderick Stigers

Privt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Federick Stegerth
Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Fredrick Stigers

Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Runnys*

Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Fredrick Stegers

Prot., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *U. Currency* £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Fredrick Stagers

Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Cord

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sedk Stagers

Sir, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.36*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Deak Staggers

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rappahannock*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Deak Stagers

Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Deed Staggars
Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Heck Slaggers
Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Deek Stagers

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

Dec 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Leah Stagers

Privt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁷⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁷⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leah

A.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Audrick Stogorth

Pr, Capt. Wallace's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90th

Due Dead, Doll^r 90th

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90th

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90th

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. to Dec.*

20 Doll^r 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Audrick Stogorth
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Captain

2657

Stagorath Loderick

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staggers Loderick

2658

Stabelton Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stabelton Andrew

2659

Stapleton Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stabelton Andrew

2660

Stapleton Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stabelton Andrew

2661
Stapleton, Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35788737	26
4588	27
4639	28
4679	29
4733	30
4766	31
4798	32
4821	33
4868	34
4911	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Edw^d Stapleton

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 25, 1776, to Apr 30, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *7 months, 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$14, 013, d 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 4th Jan'y 1777.*

J B Doud

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Stepleton

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *October the*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Card*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Edward Stepleton

Vol., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 5 mos 10 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Shepleton

Pin, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Amman

3.

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Richard Estlin

Part. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *12/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Estlin's Company.

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Edu Stapleton
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *my ears*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Amos _____
Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Edward Stetson

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec* *Jan'y Feb'y & March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deser'd Dec'r*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Eastin

S. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec. 1777 + Jan. 1778.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *67 3 dollars*

Time of service *3 6 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *S. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Stepleton

Prin, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Enstin's Company.

Amos

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edw. S. Depleton

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 1st March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

2662

Stark, Richard

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740.8578
2 . 10972

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

8

Va.

Richard Stark,

Lieut. 8 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
 "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
 tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
 Commissions, former & Present regiments
 arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieut. 8.

Name, Richard Stark.

Date of Commⁿ, May 7, 1779.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(4550)

J. G. Hensley

Compt.

S | *Infantry* | *Va.*

Richard Starke

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *200*

Warrant, when issued, *No. 295 issd Nov*
10, 1806 to Robt Means

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2662-a

Starke, Richard

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark, Richard

2662-6

Sterling William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sterling William

2663
Staunton, James

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35788705

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Stuarton

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776, to June 30, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *5 Months, 29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$11,018, 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Listed in St. Charles Nov.*
24

(545)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

2664

Stewart, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, William

2662

Stableton Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stabelton, Andrew

2666
Steed John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va

2667

Steepleton, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stabelton Andrew

2668

Stagers Dedrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stagers Dedrick

2659

Stegerth Dederick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staggers Dederick

2670

Steggers Soderick

8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staggers Sederick

2671

Spencer William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer William

2672
Stephens, George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

See also

4. Va.

2673

Stephenson, David

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789626	20	37409512
2	9666	21	20245
3	9706	22	0287
4	9746	23	0353
5	9786	24	0386
6	9829	25	20403
7	9852	26	20430
8	9890	27	3700482
9	9923	28	
10	9961	29	
11	9995	30	
12	90031	31	
13	0072	32	
14	0092	33	
15	0130	34	
16	0166	35	
17	0201	36	
18	0238	37	
19	37406953	38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also

5011 Na

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson

Capt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *or 14 meals + 4 days @ 16/p*

Amount *L 12* { *211-13-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

5

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson

Leapt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 12 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallard

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson

Capt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

1

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson

Capt. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct., 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drunt

Drunt

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson
bapt

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 5th, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased

Go with

8 Va. (1776-1778.)

David Stephenson

Capt. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Nov - (stated), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Fort Mifflin

W. H. Miller

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson

Capt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octor*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson

Capt. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3d

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

W. A. Hilly

S

8.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
To Cash Paid Capt David Steph
enson accounting money \$58-10-
00

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 3, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(548i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

X
Stevenson

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
Capt Stevenson for recruiting 30
do do 58.10/88.10.

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 3 1777.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S + **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

David Stephenson
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with.

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
Told to his Capt David Stephenson
for his Company for Receipt \$211.80...

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 2d, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

David Stephenson

Capt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *May & June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bureau

S.

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

David Stephenson

Capt.

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In guard at for-
tification*

James

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson

Capt. Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May + June, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent on command

Doyle

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)
David Stephenson

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. & Dec. 1777, Jan. Feb. Mar. 1778.
Roll dated April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

W. B. Ellis

S

8
(1776-1778)

Va.

David Stephenson

Capt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y & March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

David Stephenson
bapt. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 22, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned *March 25*, 17*76*
Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson

Capt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 77 & Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *3 mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 36*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B Ballard

S | 8 |
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson

Capt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballou

8
(1776-1778.) Va.
David Stephenson

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 25, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stiles

8

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the
first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth
Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their
Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Pro-
motions, removals, Resignations &c &c as have
happened in the time.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 1st, 1778

Date of Commission,

Nov 25, 1776

Promotions, Removals &c.,

, 17

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are
not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp,
and I cannot ascertain them.—Jona: Clark Major
8th. Reg^t V. Forces"

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Stephenson

Capt. { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *4 dollars*

Time of service *1772*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ed

Stephenson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d the third Day of December one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven of Col^o Abraham Bowman the Sum of Twenty Dollars each the Bounty ordered by Congress to be paid to the non Commissioned Officers and Privates who reinlist for the Term of three years for which Term Each of us have reinlisted.

George ^{his} x Faint.
mark

John ^{his} x Taylor.
mark

Present
D^d Stephenson
Francis Baldywin L^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(6450)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Stevenson

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Capt David Stevenson, in Camp
Dr

To Gen Muhlenberg 195.

Cr

By Gen White Dr 20.

(See Ensign King's acct)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Endorsement on gold
July 31, 1786.

Number of record:

11

(6456)

J. L. Landon

Copyist.

S. | 8th | Va.

David Stephenson
Capt., 8th Va. Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia
Service dates of Commissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 25th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Hepherson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
8th Virginia Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*
....., 17 ..

Occurrences, ..

Date of Commission, .., 17 ..

When ought to be dated, *Mar 25*, 1776.

Remarks: ..

Commissioned

Number of record:

33

(546m)

Blairson

Copyist

8 | 8 | 90

Stephens

Stephens comp^y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

To whom delivered, George M. Vay

Company, Stephens

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, ; Stockings, /

Blankets,

Remarks:

* his name appears only as indicating
Company

Number of record:

7 L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

2674

Stepleton, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stabelton Andrew

2675

Stapleton Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stapleton Edward

2676
Sterling, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860152	26
2	0074	27
3	0230	28
4	0305	29
5	0381	30
6	0458	31
7	0531	32
8	0588	33
9	0643	34
10	0098	35
11	0751	36
12	0804	37
13	0854	38
14	715621	39
15	0705	40
16	0754	41
17	0864	42
18	0947	43
19	9092	44
20	9170	45
21	83736	46
22	91337	47
23	37417798	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R. & P. 410.200.

✓ See also

8 | 12 | Va.

William Starling

Co. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time enlisted for *2 years from 4th Oct 1776*

Time of service *1 year & 8 mos*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Amount *\$ 22 4 5*

Remarks:

Salladen

S

12

Va.

William Starling

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Davis
Copyist.

12

Va.

William Sterling

Corp. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to \$4.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

S.

12

Va.

Wm Sterling

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Davis

Copyist.

5

12

Va.

New Sterling

Co. E, { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apr. May. June, July & Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars* ..

Time of service *6 months* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay *& 15 - 4 s. 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

S. C. Cade

William Sterling

Co. 10, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$2 - 43.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

S

12

Va.

William Sterling

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4-

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded.

of Davis

Copyist.

Will^m Sterling

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 2-45.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. L. L. L.

S.

12

Va.

William Sterling

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years from 10 Oct, 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

S

12

Va.

William Starling

Co.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb 4, 78

A. J. Davis

S

12

Va.

William Starling

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 14. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July the 4*
1778

Burnham

12

Va.

William Starling

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 4th Feby, 1778.*

J. Davis

Mr. Starling

Co. H { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5 s - 10 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Feb 4, 1778*

Gallade

1

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Sterling
Coyle

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June
Camp Harpers 1778
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. M. Mills

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Sterling

Capt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. + S. Virg. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Stealing
Coyle

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
White Plains
August 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 207.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H. H.

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Sterling

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 4 S. 6 p. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 L. 2 S. 6 p.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Order

1

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Sterling
Capt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 10, 1776

Enlisted 2 M, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. Mills

S.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Sterling

Appears with the rank of

Corp

on a

Roll

of Lt Col^e Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years,

Months,

Days,

2

Remarks:

on Guard

8

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Sterling
bayle {

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Oct

Sept
bany

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct- 10

, 1776

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410, 201.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Neville

D

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Sterling

Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Name cancelled

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Capt.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Sterling

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated *Oct 30*, 17*78*

Time of service including mileage *3 months*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Total amount of pay and mileage *\$6 12*
22 (all)

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Sterling

Appears with the rank of *capt* on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment who were discharged the 10th day of October, 1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20 miles,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Pay and mileage *11/3 dollars*

Total amount of pay *\$ 6.50 = 22 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Next Number.

2677

2677-a

Steward William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart William

2677-a

Stevenson, David

8 Virginia Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephenson, David

2677-6

Stevenson, John

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37406946

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | *8th* | *Va.*

John Stevenson
Capt., *8th Va* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Dec. 10th*, 1775.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(546m)

L. Morrison

Copyin.

emd

11 July 1951

Mrs. Murray E. Main
250 W. William Street
Delaware, Ohio

Dear Mrs. Main:

Further reference is made to your letter of 4 June 1951, herewith returned.

The records show that one John Stevenson served during the Revolutionary War as a captain, 8th Virginia Regiment. He was commissioned 10 December 1775 and no later record of him has been found.

The collection of military service records for said war is by no means complete and it is possible that some additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records for the early wars.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775 to 1783, shows the following: "Stevenson, John (Va). Captain 8th Virginia, 10th December, 1775, to February, 1776; served as Major of Clark's Illinois Regiment, 1778 to 1783. (Died 1826.)"

Sincerely yours,

2677-C

Stewart, Alexander

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420305

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex Stewart

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col^o. 8 V R

** * * * **
Isbark Paid Alex Stewart
for 2 Anno Chester 6/3

** * * * **

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

April 8, 1777

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Previous Number.

2678

2677-C

Steward William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward William

2679
Stewart William

8. Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855485	26	35848807
2	5555	27	717029
3	5421	28	7116
4	5620	29	7220
5	5076	30	93654
6	5732	31	3611
7	5758	32	3737
8	5545	33	3697
9	5900	34	3132
10	5945	35	3759
11	6002	36	3967
12	6052	37	3503
13	6103	38	3441
14	1435	39	3444
15	1945	40	4033
16	2063	41	4075
17	2142	42	4117
18	2245	43	4154
19	2296	44	2434
20	2345	45	2444
21	2460	46	2224
22	2530	47	2625
23	2610	48	2685
24	2693	49	2745
25	2745	50	615

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410, 200

✓ See also

12

Va.

Wm Steuart

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

•(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Steuart

12

Va.

Wm Steward

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

Wm Stewart

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

S

12

Va.

William Steuart,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

Capt.

S

12

Va.

⁺
William Steward

for, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 24, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mos. 6 days,

Pay per month \$3 dollars,

Pay per day

Amount

1 - 14
102 - 88.

Remarks:

Musley

S

12

Va.

Wm Steward.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*94*,

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17*94*

Time of service *1 month.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

25

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Sick.

Hensley

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Wm Stewart

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

S

12

Va.

William Steuart,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of subsistence 5 Weeks 4 days

Subsistence per week 80

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amount of subsistence \$ 2-45 6d

Total amount \$ 4-45 6d

Remarks:

Hensley

12

Va.

Wm Steward

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

S

12

Va.

William Stewart.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

S

12

Va.

William Steuart.

-----, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hendley

S

12

Va.

Wm Stewart

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

William Stewart

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Handwritten signature

J | **12** | **Va.**

William Stearns

P. M. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Comd*

W. H. Wilkins

12

Va.

William Heurt

Pvt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67* *rolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 f*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Heurt

S

12

Va.

William Steuart

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 ..

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On command*

Steel

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will Stearns

prvt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan 14, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

J. C. Douglas

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Stearns

Sgt. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

J. E. Dangle

L. | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Wall Stearns

Sgt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

J E Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will Stearns

Art, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17

Roll dated

*Camp near Middle
brook Dec 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Wax*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S at H R farm

J. H. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will Stewart

part, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties:

Lack absent

Remarks:

J. E. Donoghue
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will Stewart

priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp near Middle
brook Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at R farm*

J. E. Douglass

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Stewart

P. 11, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *all pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Steward
Col., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

Paramus
July 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas

S | **12** | **Va.**

Wm Edward
Pvt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **12** | **Va.**
Wm Stward

Sur, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Stward

William E. Howard

Pvt } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

12

Va.

William Stewart

Cur., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mich

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board

S 12 Va.

Wm Steward

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steward

D

12

Va.

Wm Steward

Pvt } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

12

Va.

William Steward

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

S

12

Va.

Will^m Steward
Pos { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
(Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *due 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Stewart

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1775

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Suppos^d Deserted*
June.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

S | 12 --- Va.

William Steuart

Pier, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Steward

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry belonging to the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Second River near*
New Ark. Dec. 1, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Steward

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug & Sept, 1779
Hwy. Stew
Oct. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steward

S 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Steward

Port, { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Steward

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1779.
Not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

William Steward

Capt. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, of the 8th Virginia
Reg't, detached with General Wayne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *The pay is calculated as usual
till the 18th Augt. after which the
subsistence allowed by Congress
is included.*

I | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Steward
Out, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, in the 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 m^e*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^e 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Stewart

prnt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Stewart

prvt. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Douglas

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

William Steward

Pvt, { Capt, Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Same for*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

on Muster Roll

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va..

William Steward

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

Michael

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Steward

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Cove
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Wm Steward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

William Steward

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry.*

M. Michael

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Stewart

1st } Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. Douglas

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Wm Stewart

Priv, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

St. Colough

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Stewart

priv, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John D. Anglin

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Stewart

pr { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.
Middlebrook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Daugherty

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Stei ard

Private, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 16

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Stei ard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will^m Steward

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1^m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Stewart

prst { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 6, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service month 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 15-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Douglas
Copyright

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Steuart

for, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll-dated

Widewater
Feb 4, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Douglas

21

12

Va.

William Steward
Cap. J. Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17

Sum due 18²⁴/₅₂ Dols

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

2680

Stidner Christian

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stidner Christian

2681

Stigers Dederick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staggers Dederick

Still, James

Next Number.

2682-a

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35787878	26
7866	27
7916	28
7963	29
8010	30
8054	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Still

Pr.; Capt. William Darke's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to April 10*, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mo. 6 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Corporal

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Darke's

Par, { of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777,

Roll dated *Aug*, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On muster to support*
Lord

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Gray
Copied

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Stile

No. 1, { Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60/-*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spain

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Bell

Lt. { of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lt. Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

James

Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Still

Pr., { Of the Co. lately commanded by
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 y.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties:

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Still

Pr

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777;

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

near Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

James

Copyist.

2082-a
Stith, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420444	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 12

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Colin Steth

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of 2000 Dollars which I [James Wood] received
September 1778 for the Purpose of recruiting
with Orders to put it into the hands of Proper
Officers, which I accordingly did the Day after
I received it. Viz:

(Revolutionary War.)

22^d Septem. 1778

Capt. John Gillison 480

Lt. Benjamin Kinley 480

Capt. Colin Steth 480

Capt. Robert Gimble 280

Lt. John McDowell 280

Dollars 2000

Number of record:

2

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyst.

Previous Number

2683 2652-a
 + Stoakes, Ezekiah

8 Virginia Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS

1	35783903	26	37420362
2	3511	27	37420362
3	3922	28	
4	9236	29	
5	3933	30	
6	3941	31	
7	5954	32	
8	5964	33	
9	3491	34	
10	3972	35	
11	3981	36	
12	3972	37	
13	4003	38	
14	4012	39	
15	4022	40	
16	4033	41	
17	716107	42	
18	6133	43	
19	6154	44	
20	6208	45	
21	6233	46	
22	6283	47	
23	6223	48	
24	37409333	49	
25	20340	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200.

✓ See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hezekiah Stroaker
Dr Master

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
To Cash paid Dr Master Hezekiah
Stroaker in full Pay \$ 30.60

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 28, 1777

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

H Ezekiah Stokes

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To Abraham Bowman,
Col. 8 V R

* * * * *
To Cash Paid Ezekiah Stokes \$73. --

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *April 8, 1777.*

Number of record:

7

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Josephiah D. Waters

Dr. H. H. 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 20*, 1777.

July 20, 1777.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Stokes

D. Mast, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

not taken, 17

Appointed *March*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to June Serj-*

Muster

H. Foster

2

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Washington

Paym, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated

May 1777, 17

Appointed *June 1*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gezaiah Starks

Appears with the rank of *Pay master* on
Company Muster Roll.

of Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George
Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

(543h)

Copied

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frederick Stokes

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on
Company Muster Roll.

of Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

L

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Yessiah Stables

Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st June*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued

2

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Yerickiah Barker

Paymaster { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Approved

2 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph M. Drake

Quartermaster, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st October*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 5*, 1777.

Commissioned *Dec 5*, 1777.

Enlisted *Dec 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drake

L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Washington

Major, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

1st Nov

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went with wife

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Magelick Stokes
Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January 1, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with
leave

Deane

S

Va

Hezekiah Stokes
Pay Master of Virginia Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department
(Revolutionary War.)

Hezekiah Stokes Pay Master of Virginia Regt

1777		Dt. dollars
August 13	To Cash paid him by Will ^m Palkey Esq. in full for May & June 80	2 2/3
Septem ^r 5	To Cash paid him by ditto for July	3777 2/3
October 10	To Cash paid him by ditto in full for 3 ^d Regt in Aug ^t	3387 2/3
Decem ^r 2	To Cash paid him by ditto ditto for September	2687 20/100

Vol. 143, page 102

(546m)

J. Hunter

Copyist

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Dukes
Pay Mtr, 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec Jan Feb & Mar*, 1775.

Roll dated

1st Mar, 1775.

Appointed *June 1*, 1775.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1775.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Hезekiah Stokes

P.M., { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

Nov. & Dec. 1777, & January, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov.*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *14 0 Doll.*

Time of service *3 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *\$ 36.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

& so on

J B Dowd

(547)

Copyist.

S

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Hezekiah Stokes

Pr., { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & Mch*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb'y*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *48 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount of pay *& 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

S

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Virginia Line

Pay No. 2, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll, dated

1st March, 17

Appointed

June 2, 17

Commissioned

June 2, 17

Enlisted

June 2, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hezekiah Stokes

P.M., { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *pay, \$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. N. Dones

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Long Creek Station

P. Hunter, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Bowman

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hezekiah Stokes

Sergeant 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole *\$ 2 4*
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *& one month extra pay*
omitted.

Remarks:

J. W. D. D.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated (June 1, 1778)

, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

S

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Herrick Stokes

Pay Mr. *R* 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay: *1 June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

+ *Subsistence*
Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 18 - Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

S

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hizukiah Stokes

Q. No.

{ 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Aug 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

W. W. W.

S

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Benjamin Stokes

Pay Mr. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1st July*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *ant. due 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars - 18^{cts}*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chen

S

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Hesekiah Stokes
Day Party

4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1798
Sept 2, 1798

Appointed

17

Commissioned

May 1

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Proctor

S

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Azekiah Stokes

P. Master, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1st Aug. 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$18.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Starks

Appears with the rank of *Pay Master* on a
List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
8th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, , 17

When ought to be dated *June 4*, 1777

Remarks:

Comm'd

Number of record:

33

(545m)

W. H. W. W.

Copyist

2684

Stoaks Ezekiah

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Qr Master Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoaks Ezekiah

2685
Stockdon Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35755889	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thomas Stockdale

App., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued*

W. C. Hughes

268p.

Stogarth Sederick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staggers Sederick

2687
Stogert Liederick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staggers Liederick

2688
Stokes Ezekiah

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Qr Master Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with "

Stokes Ezekiah

2689
Stokes Hezekiah

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stokes Hezekiah

2690
Stone, William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35788718	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Stone

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776, to June 30, 1777

Commencement of time , 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0, 017, d 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 7

(545)

J B Davis

Copyist.

269A
Stranther, William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789392	26	
2	7445	27	
3	7505	28	
4	9549	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

William Shaulther

pt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *9 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

8
1776-1778.

Va.

William Strawther

sergt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 ?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bauman

S

S
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Stranahan

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated:

Nov. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *preferred in 12 Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Billard

William Strawther

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

T Ballard

2692

Strawther William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strawther William

7693
+ Straight Christian +

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35783910
2	3902
3	9122
4	37409332
5	20230
6	0312
7	0341
8	0360
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

+ Christopher + Stride

Appears with the rank of *Chaplain* on
Company Muster Roll.

of Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George
Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

(543h)

A. Ballard

Copied

CS

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christian Steight
Chaplain

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col. 8 V R

* * * * *

To Cash Paid Chaplain Steight \$ 75. --

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Apr 8, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christian Steight
Chaplain

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
To Cash paid Chaplain Christian
Steight in Cash Pay \$45.00

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 3d, 1779.

Number of record:

8

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christian Straight
Chaplain

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col^d. 8 V R

** * * * **
Christian Straight
Chaplain *No.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

April 8, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Streight

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a
List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
8th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, , 17

When ought to be dated, Aug 1, 17

Remarks:

Comm d

Number of record:

33

(545m)

Pilgrimage

Copyist

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christian Dought

Draper, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 20*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 20, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Draper

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christian Straight

, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

Aug 1

, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Suppression

Copyist.

(645m)

Robertson

Number of record:

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

over

who acted for Genl. Mifflin

for 25 yrs. Genl. Mifflin

1776

or

months - 23rd of August 1776

at the time of the battle of the Clouds

Genl. Mifflin's army

Genl. Mifflin's army

Genl. Mifflin's army

Genl. Mifflin's army

Genl. Mifflin's army

of which the following is a copy

(Account)

Appears as shown below on a

Chaplain

Chaplain

1776-1778

8

u

8
- 8 - | 1776-1778 | Va

Christian Straight
Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of which the following is a copy

The United States of America to
Christian Straight --- Dr
To my pay as Chaplain to the Eighth
Regiment from Virginia Commanded
by Col Abraham Bowman from the
first day of August 1776 to the 30th
April next following inclusive 9
Months --- \$ 33 1/2 Dollars pr Mo --- 300
1776

Nov 20 By order of Mr. Mingo
who acted for Col Bowman --- 15
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

OCT. 19.

37420230

1897.

1776
Dec 7th by Ashreed of Robt Downman 60
1777
Feb 25th by Ashreed of Capt Muhlenberg 150
225
Tab du 75
300
Addl Pay from 10th Feb 1777 4 2/3
304 2/3
Sum to before me this 10th day of June 1777
Peter Muhlenberg R. G.

2694
Stribling Sigismund

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stribling Sigismund

2695.

Striblin Sigismund

**8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

3 Lieutenant A Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stribling Sigismund

Strubling, Sigismund

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant

Captain
Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857473	26	3584877
2	7609	27	794940
3	7744	28	1315
4	7874	29	4995
5	8002	30	5031
6	8131	31	1397
7	8259	32	5274
8	8386	33	5114
9	8514	34	1440
10	8637	35	5154
11	8758	36	5194
12	8876	37	1494
13	8988	38	5235
14	49738	39	5274
15	9795	40	1541
16	9851	41	5315
17	9905	42	5315
18	9959	43	15
19	50013	44	53
20	0067	45	543
21	0120	46	163
22	0109	47	54
23	0210	48	2
24	0203	49	
25	0312	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0
changed 7.7.98

book Mark:

See also

S

12

Va.

Augustin Stribling

He, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *48.20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Sago^d Stribling

Lt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Lf. 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Hart

S

12

Va.

Sagesmons Stribling

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8. 2 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

S

12

Va.

Regiment Stribling

3 Lt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. E. 2 N.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hunt

S.

12

Va.

Argent Stripling

3^d Lt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8. 2 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

Sir *Stripling*

3^d Lt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

S

12

Va.

Lieut Stribbling

3^d Lt.

Captain Andrew Waggoner's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2^d*
of *March* to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 32. 8 N.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. D.

Va.

30/11

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1977

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright.

S

12

Va.

Sergeant Stribling

2^d Lieut.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Correct.

S.

12

Va.

Segeismund Striplin

3rd Lt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June* 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Striplin

S

12

Va.

Regimental Stripling

1st Lt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted 1st Dec
1777

Stam

S

12

Va.

Sagemond Stirling

Lieut., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Seasmond Strubling

S² Lewis

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S | 12 | Va.

Sagesmond Stribling
no { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Deut { the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

12

Va.

Sagernund Striding

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S

12

Va.

Agassmond Strubling

1st, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 28, 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Sageimond Stirling

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & S. 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Sags^d Stribling

14th, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 24 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 8, 2s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Saggs, Stribling

74, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. D. 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mincham

S

12

Va.

Sagm^d Stribling

1 Lt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 8. 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S

8th

Va.

Segismond Striplen

1st Lt, 8th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth, Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. , 1778.

No. 10. Segismond Striplen

May 9th , 1777.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Regiments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth Regiments are joined and retain the number of the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

S | 12th | Va.

Legismond Striplin

1st Lt., 12th Va. Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.

No. 10. Legismond Striplin - 12 -

May 9th 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

J. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

S

8th

Va.

Sigismund Stribling

1st Lt.

8th Va

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sigism. Strippling.
1st Lt., 8th Reg^t formerly 12th.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers
of the Virg^t line in Gen^l Scott's Brigade."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept^r 14, 1778.

Date of Cⁿ, May 9, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of report:

30

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Agnesmond Strublin

A. S., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* *211*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

J.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jamesmond Striplin

1 Pl., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *of pay* *26 ²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

Segeismoid Striblin

Li. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *26 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

S

12

Va

Sagesmond Stribling

1st Lt.

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

May 10

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Sigismund Strling

1st { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Company

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Comissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Wood

Copyist.

S

12

Va

Sagesmond Stibling

Lieut., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bunham

1

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Levesmond Attriblin

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not mustered since*
May last

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

12

Va

Samuel Strilling

1st Lieut. { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

May 10

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va

Sagesmond Stribling

1st Lieut

Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Sagismond Stribling

1st Lieut

Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Aylemwood Strubben

1 Lt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Ambs Middle Brook*

Jan 14, 17*79*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned *by Capt. C.*, 17*77*

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Supermond Strickling

{ 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Jan 14, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sequestered Striplin

1 Lt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1778
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not mustered since*
May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Gau

S

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

Sigermund Stribling
1st Lt. { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present.

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Agnesina and Mriblin

St. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *9 6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m., 10 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Gamble

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Sageston and Strubling

1 Lt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., (8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 0 Dollars*

Total
Amount of pay *\$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

[Signature]

S.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sag'd Stribling

1st

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Sergeant Strubling

Strubling, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Agnesmond Stribling

1st Lt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *26 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Total
Amount *of pay \$11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Sigismund Stribling

1 Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sigis Stribling

St, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26⁷³ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sayd Stribling

1 Lt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26²³ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁴⁰ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Sag^d Stribling

of } Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100. dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 22 2/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Sayd Stribling
1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *July*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*
Time of service *1 m*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *per mo, 10*
Amount *\$ 11*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Michael

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sag d Stribling

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sigismund Stribling

1 Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*
Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sergeant Stirling
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Montreal Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Present

Miss

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Sigmond Strubling
Lt. { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
3 Companies
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*

Dec 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

Abgeschied Strifling
1778, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *March 2nd*

1778, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 17*78*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wood

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *March 22nd*

May, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17*78*

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17*78*

Enlisted _____, 17*78*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Superintendent of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*

Middlebrook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Sigismund Stribling
Lieut. 8th Virginia Regiment.
of Company
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp*
Middlebrook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8

Va.

(1776-1779)

*Sergeant Scribner**1st Lt.* { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*1st Company*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.Roll dated *May 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *May 10*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Gamble's Company
{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17

Appointed *May 1st*, 17

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sag^d Strickling

1778, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Cove
June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 10, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. M. B. A. I.

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sargt Stribling

1st Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

July 21, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Smith

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Sgt. Strickling

1st, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Company (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*

Clear June 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Sugerm d Stribling
Lt., { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
3 Comp
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reopened Aug*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Stribling

1st Lt, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
3 Company Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*
Clear July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 10*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. H. A.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sag d Stribling

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Rampoe
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. B. Brinton

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sigismund Stribling
{
1 Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Supermd Strubling

4th 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

3 Capt *Company* Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramepough Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sages & Strubling

1 Lieut.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith's Cove

Sept. 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 10

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Sigismund Smith
3rd Capt. Comp.
(8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood,
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov, Sept 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned *May 10*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

11456

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Strickling

8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Hawestrab*
Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sages & Stribling

1 Lieut.

(Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramapough

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 10

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Ford

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17

Roll dated

....., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Frederick Strubling
Lieut. 8th Virginia Regiment.
Company
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*

Roll dated *at Camp*
Middlebrook Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Amund Bunsen*

S | *8* | **Va.**

Seigmund Stribbling

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

Capt W Taylor
Mch 26, 1782

\$ 228

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audⁿ Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

(547)

J. Carter
Coylist.

Va.

Captain

Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page 26

(5451)

Copyist.

S

Va.

Hribling

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green

Captain Morgan

Major Polson

Williams

Members

Cowherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Winchester Decem 27, 1787.
It having been represented to the Board that "Captain Lewis Thomas had been prematurely promoted to the rank of a Captain after the resolve of Congress" that officers should rise by the line of the State. It appears to the Board that Captain Thomas's Commission of first Lieutenant bore date in May 1777, at which time there was a first Lieutenant in the same Company and who was considered as an officer till he was cashiered the 15 July following. Consequently Mr Thomas could only be considered a
(over)

Number of record

62

(552)

J. C. Landley

Copyist.

OCT 15

37410621

1897

Second Lieutenant till that
vacancy happened. The Board are
of opinion that Captain Thomas
should be arranged next follow-
ing Captain Stribling.

S 1 8 Va.

Legismond Stribbling
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

June 17, 1783

Sum

#214-6-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 63

W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

Va,

Legismind Stubling

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia
Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist

S | *Infantry* | *Va.*

Sigismund Strubling
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Sigismund Stybling

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a

List

of Officers names who have served at any time since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia Forces with the dates of their Commissions removals resignations and Promotions that have Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss., 17

Promotion, removal &c., *Promoted*

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c., *May*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Sigismund Strubling

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17
10th May 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Boothell

Copyist.

S

Va.

Sigismund Stripling
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

N^o,

45

Date of Commission,

May 26, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J C Handley

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sagesmond Stribling
Lt. Capt. Gamble's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for data, 17

Sum Paid,

256 Doll^r *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter,

Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner,

Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee,

Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month,

J. G. A. S. O. V. 8

256 Doll^r *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Sage Stribling Lt

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

2 | 1 | 8 | Va.

Dingesmond Strippling
Lieut., 5th Regt. 11th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 3

Date of Commission, May 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. V. Hammer

Copyist.

S

Va.

Sergeant Stibbling

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the
year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in
Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

80 Doll^r

90th

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my
Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the
Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^r Dunscomb

Ass^t Com^r. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

8

8

Va.

Sigismund Stibling,
Lieut. 8 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Lieut. 2.

Name,

Sigismund Stibling.

Date of Commⁿ,

May 19

, 1777

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record

29

(4550)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

S | 12 | Va.

Sigismund Stribling
Lieut., *12th Virginia* Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

*No. 4. Lieutenant Sigis-
mund Stribling*

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. G. Hastings
Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Stribling
Lt, *Cap Ashby's* Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

27 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(545m)

at hand
Copyist.

2697
Strickland James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35785981	26
5890	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Strickland

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *March 10 Sept 7*

M. T. Hughes

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bernes Strickland

(Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
') 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 23 May 1778 to 31 May 1778, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6 12 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 31 May 1778*

2698

Striplin Sigismund

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stripling Sigismund

2699
Stripling Sigismund

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stripling Sigismund

2900

Strite Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain Chaplain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Streight Christian

2701

Stroman, Jacob

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

File Major File Major

CARD NUMBERS.

35784941

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Bowman
Life Maj., { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in
the 8th Virginia, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 31, 1776 to April 30, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

2702
Stuart, Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35788701

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Stuart

Sgt, { Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776, to Apr 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$26, 517, 211

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apr 26,
1777.

(545)

J. J. Doud

Copyist.

2703
Stump, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790439	26	
2	0356	27	
3	0499	28	
4	0551	29	
5	0603	30	
6	0656	31	
7	0708	32	
8	0760	33	
9	0853	34	
10	0941	35	
11	1018	36	
12	83658	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John D. Smith
_____, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of from Nov. 25 to Dec. 20, 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.
To what time paid _____, 17 _____.
Pay per month _____
Time of service 25 days
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount \$ 15. 21 1/2
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp

Approved
(545) Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Stump

Priv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of So May 18, 1777.

Roll dated May 18, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted Feb 7....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Left sick in Maryland

Spang

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Slump
Prv, {

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See R Maryland*

Spang
Copied.

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Slump

Priv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Maryld

Spang
Copyist.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon D. Smith
Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2 Dollars - 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mump

Pl. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Maryd*

Spang

2

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John A. Smith

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars - 5.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Approved

8
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Stump

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1797

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1797

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

See Mary land

Stump
Copyist

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Stump
Prvt. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *2*_____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Maryland*

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Stump

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *quit May 1st*

S

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Inc. Slump
Prv

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 23*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sent Maryland*
Term ended June 10 1778

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James S. Lumpkin
Westfall Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks:

Lumpkin absent

2784
Stunkard, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H Va

2705

Steward William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward William

2706

Steward William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart William

2707
Stydner Christian

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35786758	26
6821	27
6924	28
6973	29
7037	30
7097	31
7129	32
7199	33
7269	34
7328	35
7387	36
7455	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓book Mark:

✓See also

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Christ-Stidner
Capt.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Mar. to 30 Apr. 1777.
inclusive
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Missing

W. Mills

Christian Hydnor

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Present*

Christ. Stidner
Sgt

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conitt

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christⁿ Stydner

Prin. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Stydner

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John A. Snyder
Capt.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Na. currency

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Miller

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Christian Hyndes

Private; { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

Chris. Hydner
Sgt.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 62 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Miles

Chrisⁿ Stydner

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner Oct. 4*

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christian Hyndman

Col. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 643 Dols. Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Croghan

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christⁿ Sydnor

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner Oct 4

(548)

and home

Copyist.

John Stydiner

Det { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Jan 80/90 Det. Va. Army \$5.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Prisoner + Missing*
Oct 4th

W. H. Miller

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christian Snyder

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for the war, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *April 19*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present*

Ammon

2708

Settle Strother

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Settle Strother

2709 Next Number 2709-a
Suttler John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va

2754-2
Swain,

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420366	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr Swain

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
to Cash paid Mr Swain who went
Express to his Excellency Genl Wash
ington - - - \$10.4...

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb. 3d, 1777.

Number of record:

8
(545)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2709-6
Swaine, Francis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420342

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Swaine

Adjutant

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The. United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col°. 8 V R

* * * * *

Cash Paid Adjutant Francis Swaine \$138.-

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

April 8, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(646i)

J. Jacobson

S. J. C. C. el - PA
as Adyt -
Francis Swanwick
Adjutant & Varo
(1776-1778)

Francis Swanwick
el o Adyt -
& Varo + '6 -
o y y el 1 e 2 o
- d y o c n 2 o 7

4/8/1777
12 - 7 hard
Adyt Francis Swanwick
L138 - 75 6p

Previous Number.

2710

2709-6

Swarrer Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarrer Anthony

2711
Swan Christian

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4. Va.

271²
Swane Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney Edward

2913
Swann Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35800922	26
2	0955	27
3	0990	28
4	1025	29
5	1055	30
6	1088	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Robert Swann
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
Fifer { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Rainsborough*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Sept. 8 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Robt. Swan

Lieut. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 8, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m^c 10

Amount 12 ⁶/₄ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 8th inst.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Swan

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779,

Roll dated *Camp Harrisburg*
Nov. 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Ward

S 8 Va.
(1776-1779.)

Robt. Swann
Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Swan

1st, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th.
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779,

Roll dated *Jan. 1 near Morristown*

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Robt. Swan
Out, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^o 10*

Amount *16²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

2/14
Swearingen, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant^{Captain}

CARD NUMBERS.

35855362	35716311
5439	6394
5497	6470
5576	6184
5632	6560
5688	6643
745	6257
5802	6700
5859	6814
5916	91271
5973	5894
6026	3620
6078	1291
1890	3545
1957	3712
2021	1351
2100	0000
2177	3798
2254	1430
2331	3750
2412	388
2493	1571
2574	3000
2654	35
2732	0000

* added ~ ~ ~ 8/97 68m

Number of personal papers herein . . .

book Mark:

R & P 410, 200

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Dos. Swearingen.

1st Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec. 9, 1777.

Time of service 6 Mos. 21 days

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Pay per day 5-5

Amount 54£ - 5s - 9d.

Remarks:

(545h)

Huxley

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingⁿ

Lt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 24 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$8.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

S. | 8th | Va.

Jas. Swearingen
Lt., 8th ga Regt

Appears on a **Return**
of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated 5th July, 1777.

Com^t of absence, Feb'y, 17

Reason for absence, on com^d

County where resides, Berkeley

Expiration of leave } April.
of absence, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d).

Copyist.

S | **12** | **Va.**

Joseph L. Wearingen
92, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *57-25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wearingen

S

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen.
1st Lieut } Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8£ - 2 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen.
Lt., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 85-25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. M. M.

S

12

Va.

Jos. Swearingen,

St.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Time of subsistence 15 wks - 6 days.

Subsistence per week 168

Amount of pay 82 - 25.

Amount of subsistence 122 - 135 - 60.

Total amount 202 - 155 - 60.

Remarks:

H. H. H.

8

12

Va.

Jos. Swearingen,

1st Lieut,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. ; 17*77*,

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1 , 17*77*.

Time of service..

1 month.

Pay per month

27 Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

8£-2s.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Sick.

(5154)

Hensley

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

Dr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Street

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

1st, { Captain Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

1st *Joe Swearingen*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Anderson

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

Lt. { Captain Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

S

12

Va.

Joseph McCarry

1st, { Captain Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James' Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed *6*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick

James Wood

A

12

Va.

Jos Swearingen
1 Lt. { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Anderson

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen
J. S. W., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 7, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hammond

id

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

1 Lt, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec 7*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(642)

W. Anderson

Copyist.

S | 12th | Va.

Joseph Swearingham
1st Lt., 12th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth
Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces,
upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment
to the 20th day of October 1777, and from
thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the
27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept., 1778.

No. of Joseph Swearingham - 12 - - - -
March 1st, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4 L. Morrison
(555) Copyist.

S | 8th | Va.

Joseph Swearingham
1st Lt, 8th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth,
Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon
the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to
the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence
on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment
to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

No. 4 Joseph Swearingham

March 1st, 1777.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Reg-
iments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth
Regiments are joined and retain the number of
the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number
of, the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the
number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Joseph Dueringen
Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, _____, 17____

Time of Service, _____

Remarks: *On comm^d Recruiting*

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S.

8th

Va.

Joseph Surawingen

1st Lt.

8th Va

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third
Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier Gen-
eral Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Josh Swearingen,

1st Lt., 8th Reg^t formerly 12th.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers
of the Virg^a line in Gen^l Scott's Brigade."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept. 14, 1778.

Date of Cⁿ, Mar. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Jos Swearingen

Pl, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6⁰ - 2⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Kason

S

12

Va.

Jos J Wearingen

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8⁰⁰ - 2⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd & Co Feb'y*

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

Lt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar., 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

7 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

8⁰⁰ - 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Lukon

D

12

Va.

Jos Swearingen

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 - Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 - 2 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1895

35852574

JUL 8

William

Joseph Swearinger

1 Lt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time June, 1778

Commencement of pay June, 1778

To what time paid June, 1778

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ due 8 £ 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Johnson

4 | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Joseph Herring

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

or Subsistence
Pay per month *85 50 00*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Surranon

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1787*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$11.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.30 called*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Balleau

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Surrington

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Augt.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount *of pay & 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Swearingen

*Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 10 Dols*

Amount *of pay 26 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Headquarters
Copied.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Jon Swearingen
Lt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay & 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Swearingen

Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay & 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on comd recruiting

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

1st { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols*

Amount *of pay & 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Dingle
Clerk.

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

3 Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Jan 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resist

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Gen Kearney
Lt { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Douglas

L

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph McCarren
1st Lt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17

Roll dated

*camp near Middle
brook Dec 19*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 1

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Surinon

L at, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned *March*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In good Recruiting*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

a | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Sturges

14, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 17*88*.

Appointed *1788*, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *1788*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Annual recruiting*

Ballou

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Sturinger

Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March 1* , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in good recruiting*

J. Ballant

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Surringer

1st Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*

July 12, 17

Appointed *Mar 1st*, 17

Commissioned *Mar 1st*, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Com'd*

Ballard

12

Va.

Jos. Swarnum

1 St., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March ye 1st

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

S

12

Va.

Joseph Swerigen

1st

(Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 1

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shiel

S

12

Va.

Joseph S wearungen

1st, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Vallin Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mch 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

Stret

S

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingin

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778,

Roll dated Bull Run

March, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned March 21, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Street

S

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

1 Lt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mch 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stiles

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jon Learing

Lt. { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Little
brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Mar 1* , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Daughes

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos Swearingen

Lt { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

3rd Comp (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Overmire
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingen
1st Lt., { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
5 Company, { Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Recruiting
Virginia*

S
4, 8 and 12 Va.
Joseph Swanger

7th 60th { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of August 1778
Roll dated Sept 2, 1778

Appointed March, 1777
Commissioned March, 1777
Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Huntingburg

W. H. H. H.

S

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Joseph Swearingen

1st Lt
74-60

{ 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot commanded by Colonel James
Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 17

Appointed March 1, 17

Commissioned March 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On land Recruiting

Remarks:

Comile

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Seawright

3rd { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Middlebury Nov 14, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

Chas

J

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

Joseph Hoaringham
Lt of 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
Lt. Col's Camp
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned *Mar 10*, 1779.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A.

C. S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingen
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
St. Paul's Company
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*
Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

S **8** **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Swearengen
Lt 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lt Col's Camp Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Close Sept 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment: _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Close

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Scurry
Lt. 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
Lt. Col. Scurry
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated
Camp Ramepough. Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed a*

U. S. C.

S **8** **Va.**
(1778-1779)
Joseph Swearingen
1st, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rank on Aug.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks. *Absent Carolina*
Command

8
(1778-1779.)

Var.

Yes
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*

Color July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Detached to*

Carolina the 1st May

1779

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

Joseph L. Swerengen
1779, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached to
Carolina 1st of
May 1779.

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Joseph Swearingen
 1st Lt., { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
 2d company, { manded by Col. James Wood.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command to**1779.**W. H. L.*

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph T. Swearingin
Lieut., 8th Virginia Regiment.

3 (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Regt. Comm.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

, 8th Virginia Regiment.

G. Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*
Middlebrook Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm d*

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingen
Lt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22-14S-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

Lt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *of pay & 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingin

Lt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month :

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *of pay* *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

1 Lt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dol*

Amount *of pay L 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Swearingen
(56) *Copyist.*

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Sweanzen

Lt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay &c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Douglas

(15)

Copyist.

S | 8th | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jos. Swearingen
Lt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^o 100*

Amount *126⁶/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Swearingen
Lt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃*

Time of service *1 m^e*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^e 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Swearingen
Lt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100

Amount 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

8
(1778-1779)

Val.

Joseph Swearingen
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
3rd Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp*

Middlebrook Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*

L

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jon L. Swearingen

Lt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
March
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Douglas

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swarrington
1st Lt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Wood

S

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

1st Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779
Camp Ramoth
Oct 1 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough,
supp. with Genl. Scott.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wm. Scott

S

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingen
1st Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779.
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and the Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

L

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Sweetman

Lt.

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *By command*
Ving^d

J. G. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearengen

Lt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.
Midbrook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On comm in Va

(543)

J. S. Douglas

Copyist.

L

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Lurcaringen

Lt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Medebrook*

Mar 4, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On command*

J. E. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Swearingin

1st Lt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779,

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Wm

8 | Va.

of Jos. Swearingen
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received
certificates one and two years advanced pay
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Durke

Day when

June 11, 1782

Sum

£ 360

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

20

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

Va.

Joseph Swearingin
Captain

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles
Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Joseph Swearingin
To Cash for Subsistence in 1783

Doll^r 90ths

86 40

Vol. 139, page *20*

(5461)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Va.

Joseph Swearingen
Cap

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Durr

Day when Feb 20, 1784

Sum £ 132-12-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 644
RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 17*86*.

Pay due in 1782,

80

Pay due in 1783,

16 0

Pay Received in 1782,

80

Pay Received in 1783,

40

Ballance due the Officer,

12 0

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

Deranged Prisoner till May 1783

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record :

68

(548d)

JA Johnson

Copyist

S

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

of Officers names who have served at any time since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia Forces with the dates of their Commissions removals resignations and Promotions that have Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss, *March 1*, 1777.

Promotion, removal &c.,

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c., } , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S

Va.

Joseph Swearingen
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners
of war, belonging to the Virginia line and
Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Nº,

25

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545 m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

8

Va.

Joseph Swearingen
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the
year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in
Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar dated, 17

80 Doll^r

90th

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my
Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the
Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^x Dunscomb

Ass^t Com^r. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

8

8

Va.

Joseph Swearingen,
Capt., 8 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17.

Rank, *Captain*

Name, *Joseph Swearingen*

Date of Comm^{ns}, *Feby. 18*, 1781.

Whose vacancy, *Vause's succeeded*

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455)

J. T. Hensley

Compt.

S

8

Va.

Joseph Swearingen
Capt. Lt., 8 Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the
23^d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17
Capⁿ Lt. Joseph Swearingen
14 Apr^l, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copy 1st.

S | 12 | Va.

Joseph Swearingen
Lieut., 12th Virginia Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mp. 2. Lieutenant Joseph
Swearingen.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. L. Hastings
Copyist.

S

8

Va.

Joseph Swearingen
Lieut, Eighth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 1

Date of Commission, Mar 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S. | Infantry | Va.

Joseph Swearingen
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued, 25th Aug^t 1789

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

S

Va.

Joseph Housinger
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Nº,

40

Date of Commission,

Feb 15

, 1751.

Remarks:

*Officer who is pris-
oner of war*

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. Hundley

Copyright.

S

8

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

Capt. Lt,

8 Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia
line September 23, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm^d,

Apr. 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyw

8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jos. Swearingen
Maj. Clarke Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Sum Paid, 110 Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. & Dec.

110 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Recd by Lieut. Roger Keith Norton

Number of record:

1

(545r)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

Joseph Swearingen

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to
the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their
several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17
1st Mar 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

2715

Swarer Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarrner Anthony

2716
Swarris Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarris Anthony

2717
Swaringham Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swaringen Joseph

2718
Swarrar, Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarrar Anthony

Swanner, Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35856193	25 35720816
1 6254	27 0883
2 6322	28 0987
3 6385	29 1072
4 6446	30 1163
5 6506	31 1244
6 6568	32 1332
7 6626	33 1416
8 6681	34 96329
9 0736	35 0375
10 6789	36 6421
11 6840	37 6467
12 0893	38 0514
13 0942	39 0559
14 0991	40 6603
15 7038	41 6647
16 7050	42 6691
17 7131	43 0733
18 7177	44 6775
19 7218	45 6818
20 7266	46 6859
21 7323	47 6905
22 7370	48 6948
23 7414	49 7000
24 7465	50 7043

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 1110.200

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Anthony Sweare

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted *April 8*, 17.

Absent and where

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Anthony Swarer

Plh

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Anthony Swaver

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1 to June 30, 1777*

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *2 mos.*

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ day

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay *12 1/2*

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heumann

S

12

Va.

Antony Swarer

Ant

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S. | 12 | Va.

Anthony Suar.

Pr., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3 doll.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Suar.

S

12

Va.

Authy Swaver

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

J. Merchant

Anthony Swares.

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 25 cts.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in Camp.*

Remarks :

Flannery
Coryet.

S

12

Va.

Anty Swearer

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

4

See above

J. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

Asky Swaver,

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1. Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1. mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

William Vause

S

12

Va.

Anty Swearer

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Am 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

J. Merchant

S. | **12** | **Va.**

Antony Swares.

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 mo.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Stewart

S

12

Va.

Anthony Swanner

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Command

A. Merchant

Anthony Swann

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3, Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. ... *Copyist*

S

12

Va.

Antho^y Swarer

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan^y, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

J. Merchant

12

Va.

Anthony Swarner

Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. doll.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm. and.*

Flaunt

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ant. Swarer

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wating on french
Gen'l

Remarks:

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anty Swarer

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiting on French 57*

Receivd

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Antony Swares

priv.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

at | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Anty. Cherrice

(Pr) { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Apr* - , 1778.

Roll dated *June 5* *Robinson*
Plummer *(Pr)* 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 11* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Written on French*
Gentleman

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle
Copied

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Anth^y Sverrier

Sgt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6¹/₂ shill*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiting on French*
Guttenau

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballou

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ant. Swooner

pot, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Waiting on french*

G. I.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Antony Swarer

priv.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Gen'l

Waiting on French

Remarks:

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anty Swares

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec. 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiting on fence*
Ed

Keeper

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Anthony Levis

Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waited on French &
Gaul

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ant^y Superior

It, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

8 and **12** | **Va.**

Anthony Liverier

Pay, { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug* 17/8.

Roll dated *Sept 2* 17/8.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 11* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiter on a French
Officer*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Pay

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Anty Survivor

Pt, { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Antoney Swasier

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List

of Col^o James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens-
names, those now in the field on Command and
in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, *1*

Months, *4*

Days, *2*

Remarks:

at French Landing

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

S

12

Va.

Anthony Swarer

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan. , 1776.

Feb. 17 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

J. Merchant

S.

12

Va.

Anthony Swares.

Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Lutwidge

S

12

Va.

Anthony Swarrer

Ph

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *37*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

A Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

S. | **12** | **Va.**

Anthony Swarier

Per., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay, per month *6. 2/3. Dalls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Alc...
515) Copyist.

S.

12

Va.

Antony Sworer

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd

J. Merchant

S | **12** | **Va.**

Anthony Swarr

Pl., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. R.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Lott

S

12

Va.

Anthony Swarer

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr , 1778
Vally Forge
May 2 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: waits on Trenton
Engineer

J. Merchant

S | 12 | Va.

Anty Swarer

Plt., { Captain William Vause's Company
of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. L. L. L.

S

12

Va.

Antony Swarer

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Val Forge
June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: waiting french col^d

J. Merchant

S | 12 | Va.

Antony Swearer

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 1 day.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. 50lla*

Amount of pay due *L 2.*

Casualties *—*

Remarks:

F. L. Lumsden

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Antony Swerrier

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17/18

Roll dated

Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed

....., 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Bayles

4, 8 and 12 Va.

In 1778

Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Revised

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Anthony Swairer

Col. Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth
Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Then water
G. Dupont

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Dangle
(548) Copyist.

L

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anty J. H. Warner
1st, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 11* *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

W. H. Fleming
Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Anthony Swarrior

for { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Laverstran*
Nov, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absent waiter*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

A. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Swann

part, { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the 1st Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 50 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

Ed Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Swarner

for { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris

town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *11 Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent waiter

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Dangles

(648)

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Swarrier

1st { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6⁵⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 16⁵⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Antony Swares

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*
June 11, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wanted to French Colo.*

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Antony Squires

priv., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearse

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Swarer

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Blave*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Writer on French*

Colo.

Keefe

S. | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Anthony Swarer

priv., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Liverre

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiter to a French Col.*

Safe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Antony Swares

priv.

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

S

8
(1778-1779.)

V.a.

Anthony Swarrier

priv, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent Waiter*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

J. D. Angles

Copyist.

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Swatter

John { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from*
1st

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

Ed Douglas
(545) Copyist.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anton Swarner

part., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Waiter on French
General.*

Kerfer

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Antony Swarrier

priv

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anty Swaver

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 4, 177*9*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

Keeper

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ant. Swarer

priv.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ant. Swarer

prvt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middel Brook*
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiter on French*

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ant. Simorer

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Antony Swarer

Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Muster on French Genl*

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Anthony Sworer

Priv., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

A. | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Anthony Swarrior
Pr, Capt Tausch Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Sum Paid,	Doll ^s	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	Doll ^s	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserter,	Doll ^s	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoner,	Doll ^s	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentee,	<i>20</i> Doll ^s	90 ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No. 5th C*
20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2719-a

Swasier, Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarrrier, Anthony

2720

Swearingen, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swearingen Joseph

2721

Swearingen Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Swearingen Joseph

2722

Swearingen Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swearingen Joseph

2723

Swarengin, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swareingen Joseph

2724

Swearer, Anthony

-8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarrier, Anthony

2725

Swearingen Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swearingen Joseph

2726

Swearingen Joseph V.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swearingen Joseph

2727

Swearinger, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swearingen Joseph

2728

Swearingin Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swearingin Joseph

2729.

Swearington Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swearington Joseph

2730

Sweavingen Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swareingen Joseph

2931

Swearer Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarrer Anthony

2732
Sweeney, Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35798482	26
2	8537	27
3	8600	28
4	8662	29
5	8728	30
6	8782	31
7	8826	32
8	8891	33
9	8941	34
10	8974	35
11	9026	36
12	9067	37
13	9088	38
14	9126	39
15	9164	40
16	9213	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Sweeney

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S **8** **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Edw. Sweeney

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per diem 10 dollars*

Amount *of Pay 16 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw^d Sweeney

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*.

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Edward Sweeney

Plt, { Capt. Waggener's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay 16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edwd Seenev

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*

Roll dated *camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Swane

Prst

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 22, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 6 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P. 14 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: enlisted the 22 of February '79

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)*

Va.

Edw d Sweeney

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board*

Metcal

8

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw^d Sweeney

Col

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw^d Sweeney

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

July 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:—

Metcalfe

Edward Jennings
Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

161721

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Sweeney

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapo*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Camd*

Metcalf

8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Edward Sweeney

Pl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$13 & 25/100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1 & 25/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Karl

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw^d Sweeney

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Smiths Blave*
Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *E. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw Sweeney

Vol

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for the 10 Dollars

Amount of pay \$3.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subd from 18 Aug

Remarks:

Heard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Sweeney

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramspough*
Oct 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on fatigue.*

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw. Sweeney

Plt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *19 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10²/₄ Dollars*

Amount of Pay *16³/₄ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heurt

2733
Sweeney Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney Edward

2734

Swearingen Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swearingen Joseph

2735

Sweringen Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swareingen Joseph

2736

Sweringer Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant Leutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swareingen Joseph

2737

Swarrior Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarrior, Anthony

2738

Swarruer Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarruer Anthony

2739

Suerr Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarrier Anthony

2740
Sword Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va.

2741

Sworer Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swarrier Anthony

2743
Sypher. Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Syphers. Andrew

+ 27430
Syphers, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857559	26	3571995
2	76955	27	20642
3	7830	28	0119
4	7959	29	020
5	8087	30	975
6	8215	31	70
7	8341	32	
8	8468	33	
9	8588	34	7802
10	8709	35	7945
11	8837	36	8008
12	8952	37	8067
13	9065	38	8123
14	9102	39	8151
15	9207	40	8232
16	9347	41	8297
17	9500	42	8355
18	9632	43	8400
19	9731	44	8450
20	9791	45	8550
21	9893	46	8600
22	9953	47	8650
23	0002	48	8700
24	717777	49	
25	9563	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 11 10, 200

✓ See also

6

12

Va.

Andw⁺ Ciphries

Qst, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of.. Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

12

Va.

Andrew Cyphers

Pt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

12

Va.

Andrew Cyphers

Rt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *March to last of June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Lf*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

C

12

Va.

Andrew Cyphers

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

And. Siphers

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hart

S

12

Va.

Andrew Wyppers

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

12

Va.

Andrew Copher

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

S

12

Va.

Andrew⁺ Suppess

Pos

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Dean

C

12

Va.

Andrew Cepher

Det. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Dean

S

12

Va.

Andrew Waggener

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

12

Va.

Andrew Lypher

Det., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S

12

Va.

Andrew Syphers

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *OW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

Dean

Q

12

Va.

Andrew Cyphers

Det, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Det

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospt

Dean

Q 1

12

Va.

Andrew Cepher

Oct { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

Andrew Waggener

Pl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

S

12

Va.

Andrew Sypfers

Privt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

Andrew Lyphers

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. East

S

12

Va.

Andrew Wyphers

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andnd to 22nd

of

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andth Cyphers

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

6

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Cyphers

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heirst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andⁿ September,

1st, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Syphers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17

Time Enlisted for, *war*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200 .

C H Patterson

(555)

Copyist.

8.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Waggener

Post, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Waggener

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

James Wood

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Andrew Waggener

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 17.

Time of service 17.

Whole time of service 17.

Subsistence 17.

Amount 17.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.

Pay due to sick, absent 17.

Casualties 17.

Remarks: 17.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

S

12

Va.

Mr. Supers

Mr., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Kept*

Dean

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^w by *cyphers*

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S | **12** | **Va.**

Andrew Waggener

Put. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Sw.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

C

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And ^w Cyphers.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Jan. 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Cyphers.

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

S.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Supers

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

S.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Luykers

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
August 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Hess

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Andrew Syphers

Priv., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

S

12

Va.

Andrew Sypheers

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clear

12

Va.

Andrew Syphers

Put, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Det.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept*

Cyphers

12

Va.

Andrew Cyphers

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept

John

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Waggener's

Pur, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robisons Farm.*

Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

Metcal

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andⁿ Siphers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

C

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Waggener

Pl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of July 2⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

76

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Cyphers

1st, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

Co

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Andⁿ Cypher

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L^y 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

S | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

Andⁿ Syphers

Det, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David^{sr} Syphers

Col

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁷³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andⁿ Sypher

Ad, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁷³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

b

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^w Cyphers

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

W

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andnd Cypher 23

Inf

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²⁵ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16²⁵ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

C

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^w Cyphers

Sol

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Aug 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *\$ 3.⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick from 18 Aug.*

Remarks:

Hurst

C

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andⁿ Waggener

Sol

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6th Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Me 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay 16th Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Karet

Co

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andru Cyphers

Prof

{ Capt. Waggener's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

el

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And w. Syphers.

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Michel Brook*
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Cyphers

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough
Oct. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Metcal

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andⁿ Cyphers

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Same pro

Aug. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

6

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Cyphers.

Pier, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcalf

b

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And w Cyphers.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths blow*

July 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on 8d*

Metcalf

6

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And w Cyphers

Per { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated camp Smiths Grove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gd

Metcalfe

6

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Cyphers.

Prv { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove
Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcalfe

6

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^{or} Cyphers.

Per,

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mar. 4., 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Syphers

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

(548)

Copyist.

C

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And in Cyphers

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Roll dated *camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metraff

Battalion.

Va.

Andrew Rogers

One

Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Posey*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April till 1st Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated

1st Sept, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None Present*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A. G. Parker

L Battalion. Va.

Section 1st Regt

Fin, { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1* *Sept 1st* *1787*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1787

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *See*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A. Parker

Battalion.

Va.

William Graham

{ Light Infantry Company of Lieut.
Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of
Virginia Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*7*

Roll dated *June*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

Battalion.

Va.

Anderson Light Infantry

{ Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of
Foot of the Virginia Detachment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 1 Dec 82 & 1883*, 1783

Roll dated

May 12, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *See*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm: Georgia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

AP Parker

C | *Posey's* | *Va.*

Andrews Cyphers
Ind.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

Va.

Andrew Cypress
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 38

(6461)

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Cyphert
Plt Capt Wagoner Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *1st dated 17*

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 1st 1778*
20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Andrew Cyphert

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5451)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

2744
Syphers, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Syphers, Andrew

2745
Syphers, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Syphers, Andrew

2746

Syphers, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Syphers, Andrew

2747
Taff, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35740454	26
2	0373	27
3	0508	28
4	0562	29
5	0613	30
6	0667	31
7	0719	32
8	0771	33
9	0802	34
10	0843	35
11	0932	36
12	1009	37
13	83653	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

James P. Callahan

James P. Callahan, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mo 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. R. W.

9

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Gaff

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 11*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

Spang

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Gaff

Pl., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *20 June 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present in command*

Spencer

I | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Galt

Priv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *No Command*

Spang
Copyist.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 3 1/2 Shill

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/2 Shill - 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Tapp

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Handwritten initials

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Earl

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars - 2.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Signature

J

8
(1778-1778.)

Va.

James Vaff

77, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

J. Vaff

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time March 1, 1778

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778

To what time paid March 31, 1778

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 1/2 Pence - 2-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Gaff

Prp., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

I

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James

Priv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command*

Spang
Copyist.

I

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jan *Taff*

Prv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 9th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*
then enlisted Apr 10. 1778

Grany
Copyist.

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Siff

Sgt., Westfalli Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February 4, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks:

Deceased

2748
Taffe James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taff James

2749
Sanner, William

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54	1	2	54	1
2	54	0	0	2	54
3	54	0	0	3	54
4	54	0	0	4	54
5	54	0	0	5	54
6	54	0	0	6	54
7	54	0	0	7	54
8	54	0	0	8	54
9	54	0	0	9	54
10	54	0	0	10	54
11	54	0	0	11	54
12	54	0	0	12	54
13	54	0	0	13	54
14	54	0	0	14	54
15	54	0	0	15	54
16	54	0	0	16	54
17	54	0	0	17	54
18	54	0	0	18	54
19	54	0	0	19	54
20	54	0	0	20	54
21	54	0	0	21	54
22	54	0	0	22	54
23	54	0	0	23	54
24	54	0	0	24	54
25	54	0	0	25	54

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

✓ See also

T

12

Va.

James Tanner

for, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

*from Enlistment to last
day of June*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Dec 25*, 1776.

Time of service *6 mos. 5 day*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 1/4*

Amount *122 68-80.*

Remarks:

Hensley

12

Va.

William Lanier

P. M. } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Lanier

T

12

Va.

William Taner

seri., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1797.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thurley

T

12

Va.

William Tanner,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hewley

T

12

Va.

Wm. Tanner

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*47*,

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*47*.

Time of service *1 month*,

Pay per month *6 3/8 dollars*,

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

2 £

Remarks:

Hurdley

T

12

Va.

James Tanner

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: On Comm.

(5454)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Wm Tanner

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Amely

12

Va.

Wm. Tanner

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 25* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Tanner

12

Va.

Wm. Farmer

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *26*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Anderson

12

Va.

Wm. Tanner

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

Wm. Tanner

T 12 Va.

Wm Farmer

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

J. Henderson

12

Va.

William Tanner

Pt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Anderson

12

Va.

James Tanner

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *DM*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James Tanner

T

12

Va.

Wm Tanner

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

9

12

Va.

William Tanner

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5. 7. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: st.

Steel

J

12

Va.

Wm Tanner

Pvt Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *52/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Tanner

T. J.

12

Va.

Wm. T. Cammer

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. T. Cammer

27

12

Va.

William Tanner

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Farmer

Private, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
"Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1776.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay Jan, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 2 50
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

William Farmer

T | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

William Tanner

1st, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. B. Douglas
Appria.

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will Garner

apt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent, _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ben Langlois

D

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tanner

Foot, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. H. Douglas

Apprnt.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Tanner

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

T. Sprang

1

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Sumner

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 17

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copy

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Major Jonathan Clark's Company

of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 41.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Joang
Copyist.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Ganner

Pr, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

12

Va.

William Tanner

Priv { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *due 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Tanner

Priv. { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

Vh.

Foot, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month
of February 1977

Roll dated Camp near Tindou
brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment ... *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Сорусы

Will Tanner
8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

foot, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct* 17*8*.

Roll dated *Camp near Middle*
brook Dec 19, 17*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

J. H. Dangle
Copied.

J | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

William Tanner

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778
Camp Robinsons
Farm Oct. 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

—About May 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas

C

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will Tanner

1st, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On horse*

J. E. Douglas

12

Va.

Thos Tanner

Coir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

Steel

12

Va.

William Tanner

Driver, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Walley Forge*
March, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

9 | 12

| Va.

William Tanner

Civ., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

12

Va.

Cpm Tanner

Cm, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Walter Forger*

May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in guard*

M
4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Tanner

Plat, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778

White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ym *Tanner*

Col., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranum.*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas

12

Va.

William Tanner

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

T

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Tanner

put, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Headquarters

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Tanner

part, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas



8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tanner

ser, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Anglin

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm. Tanner**Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Tanner

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

7 | 8 | Va.
(1778—1779.)

William Tanner

Privat., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Tanner**Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 36.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

John Summer
Put, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6, 2, and 10 1/2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Wm Tanner | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Pvt.; { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

J. J.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James

James } Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tanner

prvt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

7

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Janner

Lt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Janner

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tanner

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tanner

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrodsburg
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tanner

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rainspough.

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In fatigue.

Wood

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tanner

pr, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.
Midbrook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

J. E. Daugh

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tanner

Sgt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779
Wadebrook
March, 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

Keating

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will Tanner

prvt

Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

J. Ed Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will Tanner

prvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copied.

Y

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Tanner

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*

Aug 5, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Plt. Discharged with
prisoner of war*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Tanner

Wm. H. H. H.

(Capt.), { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 17*

Sept 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.
Captain

James

Plt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
 the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 11*

Sept 11, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2* *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543)

James
 Copied

5

Va.

William Tanner
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Morrison
Day when June 25, 1783
Sum £57-18-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 289

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

85

8

Va.

William Tanner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when

April 6 1782

Sum

\$57-8-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

294

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

F

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Turner

Plt Maj. Clarke Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Plt dated, 17*

Sum Paid,	<i>20</i>	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserter,		Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoner,		Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentee,		Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 1st 1778*
20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Wm Turner

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Tanner

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War, *Our War*

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

#130
Sapp, Vincent

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Serjt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848979	26	35716219
2	9062	27	6268
3	9145	28	6292
4	9207	29	91274
5	9270	30	1986
6	9333	31	1282
7	9395	32	1317
8	945	33	1329
9	9519	34	1349
10	9575	35	1400
11	9743	36	1412
12	9797	37	1447
13	9855	38	1463
14	9910	39	1497
15	7761	40	1509
16	50015	41	1544
17	0069	42	1556
18	0122	43	1571
19	0171	44	1603
20	0218	45	1631
21	0267	46	1641
22	0314	47	1643
23	716119	48	1651
24	6145	49	1721
25	6194	50	1731

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

XV P 4411200

See also _____

T

12

Va.

Tapp

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

92. 84.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Tapp

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount 42. 84.

Casualties

Remarks: at Bethlehem

S. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Tapp

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$2.80

Casualties

Remarks: App'd Serg Major
4 unit

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Vinson Tapp

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 4. 16 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in Am Roll

J. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 29. 12.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(5454)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Vincent Tapp June

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Pay per day

Amount 42. 00.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

12

Va.

Tapp

Serjt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *App? Serjt? Maj? The*
31 Inst-

Burnham

T

12

Va.

*

Vincent Tapp

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * Sergt. Tapp through mis-
take was omitted in the Nov^r
Muster Roll & Pay Roll

Bumham

T

12

Va.

Tapp

Serget, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

T

12

Va.

Direct Paper

Length { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of March April May & June 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Burnham

T

12

Va.

Tapp

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Burnham

P

12

Va.

Tapp

Sergt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Bethlehem

Burnham

T

12

Va.

Vinson Tapp

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Winet Tapp

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *92 84*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

A Merchant

T

12

Va.

Uncl Tapp

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Mth, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 4 9 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(Revolutionary War)

Dated *Oct 30*, 17*78*

Time of service including mileage *3 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total amount of pay and mileage *\$6*

20 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

T

12

Va.

Vinson Tapp

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment:
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 12. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

T.

12

Va.

Vinson Tapp

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ Dollar

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Vincent Tapp

Surg. Maj. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid 17

and sub
Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars - £ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Vincent Tapp

Sgt. M., { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

+ subsistence
Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 - Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Choue

T

12

Va

Visson Tapp

sergt., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

T

12

Va

Vinson Tapp

Serjt, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Comd*

Burnham

T

12

Va

Vinet Tapp

Sergt.

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

T

12

Va

Vinson Tapp

Sergt., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: promoted to Sergt Major

Burnham

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Vincent Sapp
Sergeant (4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
Major by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov. 1778*
....., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

About May, 1776, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410, 200.

James Wood
Copied.

J | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**
Vincent

Sgt. Major 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *White*
Sept 2, 17*98*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Miller

1778-1779

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Sgt Major of 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

White Plains

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Sgt Maj, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 19* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Wise

1 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Vincent Tapp
Sgt-Maj 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot commanded by Colonel James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1798,
Roll dated Aug. 3, 1798.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Barth

J

8

(1778-1779)

Va.

Vincent Tapp
Dep Maj 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Use

J.

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

Lincaux Japp

1779 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Jan 11, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:-

T

12

Va

Vincent Tapp

Serjt,

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feby, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Vincent Tapp

Sgt. Maj., { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st Aug.*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3. 1. 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

C. Anne

I

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Sgt. Major, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L3 = 10 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. A. L.

Vincent Tapp

Apr 2nd, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

of pay & subsistence \$3-10 dollars
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Aug May } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 = 10 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Serg Maj, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 = 10 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp

24th Mar., { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 ..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. S.

Q | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Vincent Gapp

Sgt Major { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. C. C.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Sgt Maj, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lincoln Tapp

Depy 9ma 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

U. S.

D

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Dapp

Serg. Major { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 00* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence of sick*

18th Dec

Remarks:

Wm. D.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Det & m } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rankport Aug*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

J

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp
Amaj. { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Clear, Sept. 6, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8
1778-1779

Va.

Vincent Tapp

1779 May, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated
Camp Runnysough Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1779.

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Time enlisted for
3 years*

W. J. S.

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp

3d Maj. { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*
Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Time enlisted*
for 3 years

Use

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

Lieutenant Tapp
Sergeant
Major { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Middlebury Nov 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Robert Lapp
Dr M., { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 1, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: 3 yrs.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Gapp

Sept 9th, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook Feb 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Wise

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Vincens Gapp
Sgt Maj, 8th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Vincent Tapp

Apr May, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J **8** **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Windsor Tapp

Sept 1779, (8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May*
Windsor Tapp, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Vincent Tapp
8
(1778-1779)
Va.
James, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*
June 11, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

•Remarks:

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Tapp

4th May { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*

2, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Lincolnton Tapp

Sept 11 May, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at current pay of \$3 - 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Gapp

Apr May, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *JUNE*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8 | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

Vincent Tapp

22 May, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

No currency
Amount *of 3 - 12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Vincent Tapp

Apr May { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Vincent Tapp
Serg. Major } 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Va Currency
Amount of pay *3* - 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Vincent Jap

Sgt Major 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at present \$3 = 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

T

Va.

Vincent Tapp
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 13, 1783.

Sum

£80-16-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

289

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Vincent J. Lee
Engr. Maj. Field & Staff Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Nov. 1778
Sum Paid, 30 Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. No. 5th
30 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Vincent J. Lee S. M.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2751
Sapp, Vincent

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849005	26	35718711
2	9087	27	8825
3	9176	28	8872
4	9262	29	9001
5	9326	30	9122
6	9384	31	9206
7	9428	32	8373
8	9490	33	37417852
9	9547	34	
10	9603	35	
11	9661	36	
12	9714	37	
13	9783	38	
14	9840	39	
15	9897	40	
16	9950	41	
17	50605	42	
18	0069	43	
19	0093	44	
20	0146	45	
21	0194	46	
22	0242	47	
23	0287	48	
24	0342	49	
25	718657	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R+P 410200

See also

T

12

Va.

Vine. Tapp Senr

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

T

12

Va.

Unet Tapp Sen

Pt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bindan

T

12

Va.

Vincent Tapp Sen

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

Burnham

T

12

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

1 s. 4 d.

Amount

42.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(645h)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Vincent Tapp Sen

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

78

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(5454)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Vincent Tapp Senr

Q

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay per day

Amount *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Copyist.

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Winston Sapp

Enl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Winston Sapp

T

12

Va.

Vinson

Only, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols,*

Time of service *1 mo,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 42,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Unson Tapp

Ph

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *I 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

T

12

Vn.

Vinct. Tapp

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Vincent Tapp Son

Ph

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 21

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm?

(5454)

J. M. Merchant

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Vinson Tapp

Pat

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bentham

T

12

Va.

Vincent Tapp

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bunker

T

12

Va.

Vinet Tapp

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct , 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

T

12

Va

Vinson Tapp

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

T

12

Va

Vincent Tapp

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Bumham

T

12

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

J

12

Va

Vincent Tapp

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burham

T

12

Va

Vinson Tapp

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Vincin Tapp

Dr- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 17*78*
White Plains
Sept 2, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec-10

, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1775.—R. & P. 110,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Drives

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Vinson Sept
Oct

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1798
Camp. Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

For file

Unison Tapp

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Vincent Tapp

Orl- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3-10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct, 17

Enlisted Oct 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Nevill

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Vinsin Tapp

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Lt Col^o Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years,

Months, *1*

Days, *2*

Remarks: *Sick Present*

L. H. Patterson

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Vincent Tapp

Pos - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 1778 . .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

891
I am cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Pos

T

12

Va.

Vinson Lapp

Ch, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

J. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Vincent Cobb

J. - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

T

12

Va.

Vinson Tapp

Rel

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Mendenhall

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Vinson Tapp

Co. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 10 s. 6 d. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63 2 s. 6 d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John

D

12

Va.

Vincent Tapp

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mch*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *I 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Murchant

D

12

Va.

Unit App

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 92*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Unison Tapp

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

T

8

Va.

Vincent Tapp
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 9, 1783

Sum

£50-7-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

287

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8
(1776-1778.) Va.

Vincent Safford

Appears with the rank of Sgt on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20
miles,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated Nov. 10th, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 10th, 17

Time of service

Pay and mileage

Total amount of pay \$ 20 = 20 dollars.

Casualties

Remarks:

2752
Tosh Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tosh Andrew

2753
Taylor Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor Peter

2754
Saylor, Frederick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784949	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Fredk Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in
the 8th Virginia, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1. 1776 to April 30, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 - 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted March 15. Returned
1 mo 24 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

2752
Taylor, George
8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560097	26	35717491
2	0231	27	7567
3	0175	28	91387
4	0327	29	83747
5	0403	30	37418070
6	0349	31	
7	0478	32	
8	0594	33	
9	0649	34	
10	0757	35	
11	0704	36	
12	0810	37	
13	0857	38	
14	0906	39	
15	0952	40	
16	0998	41	
17	1043	42	
18	1082	43	
19	1131	44	
20	717011	45	
21	7094	46	
22	7174	47	
23	7233	48	
24	7367	49	
25	7438	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 410200

See also

12

Va.

George Taylor

1st, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22nd, 1777.

Time enlisted for 24 months, 1776.

Time of service 12 months

Pay per month 62^{1/2} dollars

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

Ballade

L.

12

Va.

George Taylor
Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*7*

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years from 10 Oct. 1776.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

J.

12

Va.

Geo Taylor

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

12

Va.

Geo. Taylor

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2 & 6 pence

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

15

12

Va.

George Taylor

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, July & Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sillman

I. | 12 | Va.

George Taylor

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. from 10 Oct. 1776.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

5

12

Va.

George Taylor

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

5

- 12 -

Va.

Geo. Taylor

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* £. *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

7

12

Va.

George Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs from 10 Oct. 1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

WJ Davis

Copyist.

7

12

Va.

George Taylor

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

12

Va.

George Taylor

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *to* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

T.

12

Va.

George Taylor

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

27

12

Va.

George Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

T...

12

Va.

George Taylor

Port, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salcedi

J.

12

Va.

George Taylor

Prt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Mar. 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Taylor

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas
Copyist.

2

12

Va.

George Taylor

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo. Taylor

Priv. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranous*
July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas

7

12

Va.

George Taylor
Rob

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778,

Roll dated

Taley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6

J. Davis

5

12

Va.

George Tavior

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballader

01

12

Va.

George Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valer Forge*

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis
Copyist.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(**Revolutionary War,**

Dated *Oct 31*, 17*78*

Time of service including mileage *3 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total amount of pay and mileage *\$6 20 cents*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

4, 8 and 12 Va.

George May Jr.
Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

George Taylor
No. 1, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *to Lt. Hall*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *Lt. Hall*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Taylor

Cvt. { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*78*

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

C. Lucas

G 4, 8 and 12 Va.

George Taylor

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*6*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

James Wood

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Taylor
Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778
Camp Robinsons
Farm *Oct. 5, 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas

D | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

George Taylor

Priv. (Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P., 410,200.

Gray

(545)

Copyist.

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War, - -

3 years, -

1 year, -

Remarks: *Time is Out*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

E H Patterson

Copy

J.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Taylor

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20
miles,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay and mileage

Total amount of pay \$ 6 - 25.00 dollars,

Casualties

Remarks:

(547e)

George Taylor

Copyist.

2756
Taylor, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30	788713	26
1	8731	27
2	8761	28
3	8773	29
4	4510	30
5	4532	31
6	4585	32
7	4636	33
8	4676	34
9	4729	35
10	4763	36
11	4797	37
12	4830	38
13	4869	39
14	4912	40
15	4921	41
16	892674	42
17	37420286	43
18	420318	44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo Taylor

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col. 8 V R

* * * * *
To reinlisting George Cathy George
James George Taint Geo Taylor
80

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

April 8, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Taylor

P. W., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Saylor
{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Taylor
Prin, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Amherst
Copyst.

A

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Taylor

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 15, 1776, to June 30, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 Months, 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$22.08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

7

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Taylor

Pr

{ Capt. James Knox's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Time Expires the 10th April*
1778.

W. Sherman

T

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

J. S. Dand

Copyist.

7

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Taylor

Pr

{ Capt. James Knox's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Service Expires 10 April 1777

250 on roll

W. P. Sherrin

7

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Taylor
Row, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On the line*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

T.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Taylor

John Taylor, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 months fully earned*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Spencer

F

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Taylor

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

October the, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Burden

John Taylor
of *the 8th Virginia Reg't*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Taylor
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

T | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Taylor
Pw, { Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

J. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Taylor

Rank, { Lieut. Richard Eastin's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 21/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Taylor
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov Dec Jan'y Feb'y & March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deser'd etc?*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Taylor
(1776-1778.) { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan. 1778*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *3 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Taylor
Capt.

J

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d the third Day of December one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven of Col^o Abraham Bowman the Sum of Twenty Dollars each the Bounty ordered by Congress to be paid to the non Commissioned Officers and Privates who reinlist for the Term of three years for which Term Each of us have reinlisted.

^{his}
George ^{mark} Faint.

^{his}
John ^{mark} Taylor.

Present
D^d Stephenson
Francis Baldwin L^l"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

5151 Va
John Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginians under the command
of Lieut. Whiting,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*75*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Regiment *E. R.*

Enlistment _____, 17

Remarks:

2451
Taylor, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852927	26	35716464
2	3869	27	6522
3	3000	28	6606
4	3061	29	6677
5	3124	30	6765
6	3185	31	6836
7	3246	32	6915
8	3307	33	73015
9	3360	34	3064
10	3412	35	3110
11	3463	36	3155
12	3518	37	3211
13	3572	38	3238
14	3625	39	3286
15	3674	40	3330
16	3722	41	3368
17	3752	42	3406
18	3798	43	3444
19	3846	44	3481
20	3893	45	3519
21	3941	46	3557
22	3987	47	3594
23	4025	48	3631
24	4084	49	3677
25	7163358	50	3715

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

Ref 418200

See also _____

9

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

J

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

Pm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *J. May*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Calton

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777,

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 3/3 Dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

P. T. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

Pt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

9

12

Va.

Peter

Taylor

Free

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17

Roll dated

Dec 24

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Edw. Taylor

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor
Corr.

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

Pvt { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

P. T.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo. 25 days.

Pay per month

6 7/8 doll.

Pay per day

49

Amount

£ 3. 10 s. 4 d.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

P. T. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

G

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dr at General's Hall*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Peter Taylor
Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *2 2/3 Doll*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *\$ 2.*

Remarks: *He in the Gen'l.
Hos.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. P. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

P.T. } Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67c & 1/2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Philadelphia*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

T

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick a Trenton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

J

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

Am, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

77

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777,Commencement of pay *11 Sept.*, 17Time of service *1 Month*Pay per month *3 Shillars*Time of subsistence *5 Days*Pay per week *8*Amount of pay *£ 2*Amount of subsistence *5s. 7d.*Whole amount *£ 2, 5s. 7d.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Priv, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 17*, 1778.

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Petr Taylor

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th.
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

T | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Peter Taylor

Det. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T Ballant

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Taylor

Appears with the rank of *1st Pvt* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *May 7*, 1777.

Time of Service, *3 yrs*

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

Edw Taylor

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. Taylor

T

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Taylor

Pvt

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Novr, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on roll

Muhleman

9

U

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Rs

Pr, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1977

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks :

Neuklemer

Capt. Benjamin Casey

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. Taylor

Peter Taylor

Full { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

May 22, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordered at Camp*

near Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Wm. Taylor

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay &c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Wm. Taylor

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Taylor

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

August, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Belland

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Taylor

Det. (Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P., 410,200.

J Ballant

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Pr

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay and subsistence per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Total amount of pay

\$ 3

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

T

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Taylor

Pr, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Decr 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 10* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Lamm

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Taylor

At, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Peter Taylor

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Taylor

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Parson*
July 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

97

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

78

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 16

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Peter Taylor

Drum { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr. Comm.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

Peter Taylor

Ben { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *17 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100, 100, 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

7 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Taylor

34 { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781

Roll dated White Plains

Sept, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

J 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Peter Taylor

Det Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *per*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

T

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

P.W. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17

Roll dated

Valley Forge
March, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Coe's

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Calton

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

T

12

Va.

Peter Taylor

Co., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Gilbert

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

for { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *7 May*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *For duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Dangles

(548)

Copyist.

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Paylor

1st { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

E. D. Langston
Copyist.

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Sgt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1770.

Roll dated

Camp Ramapough
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

7 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

Edw. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor
prnt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 1⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

J. C. Fleming

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Gamble

Robert Gamble, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1779*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *1779*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Rr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated *January 1779*
Camp Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *January 10, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Middleman

9

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pet Tuglor

Rt

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

-----, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.
Camp Middle
Brook Mich 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. L. L.

T

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Taylor

Rr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feby 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Pr

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total of pay & 2
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

27

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor
Prof, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Capt. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Jan 1*

Feb 1, 17

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr. 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Foot { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *by pay 600 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

J. D. Dainger
Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Gamble's
Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Roll dated *31st*, 17

Appointed *1st*, 17

Commissioned *1st*, 17

Enlisted *1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Account*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(543)

Capt.

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Rv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1779.

Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, June 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On feteague

Remarks:

Millman

PT

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor
1st { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from 10th*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

Charles Fleming
(545) Copyist.

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

pr { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*
town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *7 May*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor

Mt., { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

"

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

E. J.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Shigler

Put, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *to \$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 1st*

May 1st, 17*78*

Appointed *May 1st*, 17*78*

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17*78*

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Taylor
Prv, Capt. Casper Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct 1st &*

20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Peter Taylor
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

2750
Taylor, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30790097
0306
0471
0239
0283
0636
0688
0740
0821
0873
0940
0960
0994
83026
0643
3814

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Taylor

Pr. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 May 1777, 1777.

Roll dated 10 May 1777, 1777.

Appointed 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted Feb 77, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on front of Regt

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Taylor

Rank, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15 to Dec 15*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 50 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. G. Taylor

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: A. Taylor 1778

J. Taylor

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Taylor

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2/3 200 - 200*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Taylor

Dr. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Co. Taylor's Regt*

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abel Westfall
(Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Taylor

Priv. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on further duty*

J

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Muster Virginia*

Spang

I

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Taylor

Priv. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Term will expire*

April 10 1778

Spang

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Taylor

Wm Taylor, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2* - *8.2*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T | **8**
(1776-1778.)

| **Va.**

Wm Taylor

Pl, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commenced 5d*

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Abel Westfall

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17--

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2 Dollars - 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abel Westfall

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Gayle

Mr., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Guard* _____.

S. 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Taylor
Pr, 11th Regt Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present


Copied.

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Taylor

Pr. (Westfall's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

"February", 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

J. Taylor

J. | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Saylor
Capt., 1st Regt. Va. Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th
inst. *Sept. 10, 1776.*

Roll dated *Sept. 10, 1776*, 17

Pay *6 1/3 dollars.*

Remarks:

(545k)

J. Saylor
Copyist.

2754
Taylor, William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784948	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Taylor

Prin, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in
the 8th Virginia, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 11, 1776 to April 30, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 21st*
rec'd 1 mo

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

x.07

2760

Seagle, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35786463	26
6535	27
6094	28
6060	29
6619	30
6653	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

07

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Drayle

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Feb. + Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 23*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo. 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay & 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Ingle

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Peazle
For, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec 1777
of *& Jan Feb & March, 1778.*

Roll dated *April 17, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Daughter Feb 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jr

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Peazle

Cpl

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. A. W. Hughes

F | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Frazle

Capt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

J. F. Hughes

V

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Parry

PS

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

2761
Seebon, Philip

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Marks:

See also

3 & 4 Pa

2762
Dennis William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet | Cadet.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennis William

7. 2763
Dennis, William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet | Cadet.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennis, William

2764
Terry Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terry Stephen

2795-a
Serry, Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856282	26	35720780
2	6147	27	0871
3	6218	28	0951
4	6360	29	1086
5	6411	30	1119
6	6472	31	1205
7	6534	32	1290
8	6594	33	1356
9	6648	34	96309
10	6702	35	6403
11	6756	36	6555
12	6809	37	6447
13	6862	38	6486
14	6911	39	6576
15	6960	40	6620
16	7008	41	6664
17	7055	42	6708
18	7101	43	6750
19	7147	44	6793
20	7213	45	6835
21	7264	46	6879
22	7311	47	6935
23	7361	48	6995
24	7397	49	706
25	7450	50	711

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

J.

12

Va.

Stephen Perry.

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospl.*

Fluenn

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terry

Plt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

Flannery

T | 12 | Va.

Stephen Terrell

Pl., { Captain William Nause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6. 2/3 Dols.*
Time of service, *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *8. 2.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flutun

T.

12

Va.

Stephen Terry

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777

Commencement of pay *1. Sept.*, 17

Time of service

1. mo.

Pay per month

6. 92 5000

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L. 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L. 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

Fluorad

Copyist.

T | 12 | Va.

Stephen Terry

Pr, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3 d. alls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. H. H.

7 | 12 | Va.

Stephen Terry

Prt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of pay 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks :

T

12

Va.

Stephen Perry

Pr.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1 to June 30*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service.....*9 mo.*

Pay per month.....*6. 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day.....

Time of subsistence.....weeks.....days.

Pay per week.....

Amount of pay.....*L 6.*

Amount of subsistence.....

Total amount.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. Wood

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Stephen Terrey

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

T 12 T. Va.

Stephen Terry

Pl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terrey

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *J H*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

J Merchant

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terry

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terry

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Jan 15, 17

Absent and where

Rich in Philad

Inoculated

Remarks:

S. Muchant

T

12

Va.

Stephen Perry

Pl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

T | 12 | Va.

Stephen Terry

-----, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Am*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

A. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terry

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital at
Meeting house

J. Merchant

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen

St, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1's rolls*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4/ pay 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen

Pl { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

T

12

No.

Stephen Tenney.

Lt., (Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 1 day.*

Pay per month *6. 25c. Dollars.*

Amount of pay due *L. H.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in the
extra Pay Roll.*

Flanagan

(5454)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terrey

Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. Lusk

Ti

12

Va.

Stephen Terry

Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flint

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terry,

Pr.

{ Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. L. L. L.

J

12

Va.

Stephen Terry

Pt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flaur

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terrey

priv. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6* *dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terrey

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Terry

Pt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Terry

Pl { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballou

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terry

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan , 1778.
Feb 4 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Redding

J. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terry

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Reding

J. Merchant

S | 4, 8 and 12. | Va.

Stephen Terry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Col^d James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Sept 8*, 1778.

Time of service:

War, *7*

Years, *7*

Months, *7*

Days, *7*

Remarks: *Note all the Enlisted for 3 Years or during the war that are not mentioned when Enlisted are from the 1st of Jan. To the 9th of March 1777*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

(Copy)

N/ | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Stephen Perry

Pr { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *James Robinson*
Plain, Oct 3, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayler
Copyist

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terrey

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on leave

J. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terrey

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Val Forge
June 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *d u*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Stephen Terry

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

J. Merchant

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Stephen Terry

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stephen Terrey
priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks; On feteing

my | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Stephen Perry

(Pr), { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles

4 | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Stephen Terry
(A), { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug* 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terrey ⁺

prvt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

for, { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll, dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Terrey
priv., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deefe
Coyt.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terrey

sergt., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8

Va.

1778-1779

Stephen Terrey

priv. { Capt. William Wause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

J

8

Va.

1778-1779

Stephen Terrey

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

Stephen Terry

priv., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

priv., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Perfor

J

8
(1778—1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

prt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

priv., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

W. A. Fisher
Copied.

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

+ Stephen Terry

priv, { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *of pay & 30.6 Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from the 18th*

Remarks: ** Taken from roll for September 1779.*

Receiv

L

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

priv.

(Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

priv. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Kiefer

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

May 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Terry

{ Capt. William Yause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*
June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Reef

T.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

priv. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

Kaiser

T | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Terry

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Heaverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Dee fo

T. | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Terry

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramoth

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Detachment

Keefer

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *max*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T

8
(1778-1779.1)

Va.

Stephen Terry

(Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Company Smiths Clove*

Sept. 6, 17*79*:

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Keefer

J | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Terry
privt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Ramoth

Oct. 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Terry

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Kearse

Stephen Terrey
part, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mc, 1779.

Roll dated Middel Brook
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

27 | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Ferris
Pr, *Capt. Vause* Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for date*, 17
Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90th
Due Dead, Doll^s 90th
Due Deserter, Doll^s 90th
Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90th
Due Absentee, Doll^s 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. A. 54c*
20 Doll^s 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Stephen Ferris
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545i)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

2763-a
Thomas, Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420828

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also



8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw. Thomas
Leop'l, Capt. Lapsley Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Asv. Lota, 17

Sum Paid,

2.

Doll:

90248

Due Dead,

Doll²

90118

Due Deserter,

Doll

90112

Due Prisoner,

Doll

90th

Due Absentee,

Doll-

90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. 70 Ste

22

Doll

90°

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names, respectively

Edward Thomas

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

Chandler

(545i)

(Supra)

5

Va.

Edward Thomas
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Bryant

Day when

Aug 120, 1784.

Sum

£33-0/4-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2766
Thomas Joseph

Previous Number.

2765-1a

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785-968.	26
2	5-872	27
3	5-876	28
4	6041	29
5	6086	30
6	6127	31
7	6181	32
8	6218	33
9	6251	34
10	6292	35
11	6342	36
12	6383	37
13	6420	38
14	6471	39
15	6507	40
16	3576	41
17	6539	42
18	6569	43
19	6598	44
20	6628	45
21	6657	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 25 May 16 to 30 April, 1777*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *Genl. to 6 Nov. 3 mo. 12 days*
Sergt. from March 5 " 24 "

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 13 - 18 - 74*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed *Nov 6, 1776.*

Commissioned *Nov 6, 1776.*

Enlisted *Nov 6, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Philadelphia*

H. G. Hughes

T

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Corfil, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted*

A. T. Hughes

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Commissioned

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 1776.

How long to serve *Two Years*

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777.

W. T. Hughes

C

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Serjt, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \S
of *May & June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 4 - 16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

9

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Serjt. { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6* *Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Cpt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 177*7*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

C. H. Hughes

Joseph Bowman

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Spencer

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Cap { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't. of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Absent*

W. T. Hughes

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo Thomas

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *>>*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *>>*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Apr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Petition*

J. T. Hughes

Q

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joe Thomas

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Spence

T

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Ans

Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*

W. T. Hughes

J.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Los Thomas

Pub.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Nov & Dec 77
& from Feb, Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

W. F. Hughes

Q

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cap Thomas

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Nov & Dec 77 & Jan, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay & sub*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. ...

S. | *8* | *Va.*
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Thomas
Wm. Lloyd, Capt. Clarke's Co.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

"February 14", 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: *See below*

✓

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joe Thomas

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

McChesney

Copyist.

T

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

For Thomas

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Virg

M. T. Hughes

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thomas

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sgt Thomas

4

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 7, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Ann Aug

W. T. Hughes

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph H. Thomas

Pos

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Thomas

2767
Thompson, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35794424	26
2	44143	27
3	4466	28
4	4488	29
5	4510	30
6	4533	31
7	4555	32
8	4578	33
9	4578	34
10	4617	35
11	4623	36
12	4647	37
13	4663	38
14	5879	39
15	5922	40
16	5963	41
17	5998	42
18	6030	43
19	6065	44
20	6087	45
21	6131	46
22	37420507	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thompson
1st, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Dec, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

John Thompson
(548) Copyist.

D

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Thomson
Sgt { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

John Douglas

John Thomson
prvt.

Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. Edouard
(545) Copyist.

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thompson

part, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *W. Burlew*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Daugh

John Thompson
1st Lt., { Lient. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) *J. S. Dingle* Copyist.

Geo. Thompson

Priv } Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.25 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 2 Dollars*

Amount of pay *16th Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

T

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Thompson
priv, { Col. Fleming's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(546)

Edw. D. ...
Copyist.

31

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

One E. Thompson
Not, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777

Roll dated *Sept. 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

27

8.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Thompson

Put, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1.25 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *12.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

St

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John C. Thompson

....., { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17.....

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17.....

Appointed, 17.....

Commissioned, 17.....

Enlisted, 17.....

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

81

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thompson

Capt., { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *17*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Mo. 12. 17*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17. 12. 17*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Thompson

81

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Capt. Nevill's Company

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James M. ...

(1778-1779.) { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *60* dollars.

Time of service *1 M 0*.

Whole time of service *1 M 0*.

Subsistence *per month 2 dollars*.

Amount *60*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

See roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

51

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Thompson

Co. B, { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec. 1st*, 17*78*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Tomison

ptd Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *DW* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On furlow* ..

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

Edw. Anglin

Copyist

John

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thomson

privt, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(546)

J. H. Douglas

Copyist.

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Tompkins

prst, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thompson

prvt. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson
for

Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar 1779
Camp Middle
brook Apr 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough till
April 15

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thompson

Sgt. { Col. Fleming's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

H. D. Angles

Copyist.

T 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Thompson
pr, { Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Camp Middle
brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 1779 .

Commissioned , 1779 .

Enlisted , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

John Thompson
Pay, 8th Virginia Regiment Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *1-1-1779*

Sum Paid,	<i>20</i>	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserter,		Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoner,		Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentee,		Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. & Dec.*
20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

John Thompson

Remarks:

2968
Thompson, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305799980	26
2	89872	27
3	80006-1	28
4	799993	29
5	80015-8	30
6	0099	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John Thompson

Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

Ford

7 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Thompson
Privt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Thompson
Privt. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove

July 2, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J

8
(1778—1779.)

Va.

John Thompson

Det., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thompson

Prot. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Burnside*.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(548)

Ford

Copyist.

F

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thompson

Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Currency *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

2769
Thompson, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35785990	26
5900	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

See also

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Thompson

(Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 25 May 16 to 30 Apr 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 7*

T

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thompson

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Re-enlisted July 7th*

N. G. Hughes

2769-4
Thompson. John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. John

2970
Thornhill, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854031	26
2	4090	27
3	716364	28
4	6470	29
5	6558	30
6	6612	31
7	6701	32
8	6788	33
9	6880	34
10	6964	35
11	93028	36
12	3079	37
13	3126	38
14	3171	39
15	3233	40
16	3270	41
17	37417601	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 410200

✓ See also

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thornhill

Pvt

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Pay and subsistence per month

Total amount of pay

Casualties

At Hospital

Remarks:

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thornhill
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deceased

Remarks:

Muhlman

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Thornhill

Det, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bacon

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thornhill
Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deceased*

Remarks :

Muhlman

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Thornhill

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *May 16, 1778.*

Time of Service, *1 year*

Remarks: *Sick at Bedford*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

John L. Henthill

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm*

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bedford*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballard

I | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ino Thornhill

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *10 absent*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballance

T | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Thornhill

St, (Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & ?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778, - R. & P., 410,200.

Thornhill

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Thornhill
Pt

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Adopted Feb 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Left sick at Bedford*
No 2

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Thornhill
Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Drftd Feb 28, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Left sick at Bedford*

no

Remarks :

Muhleman

J

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Thornhill

RA

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hosp'tl

Mullman

J | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Inc. Thornhill

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13000000

9

12

Va.

John Thornhill
Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778.

June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Drafted Feb 28/78*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

F | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Thornhill

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballant

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Thornhill

St, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *22 05*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *pay to 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ballard

J. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Thornhill

Plt { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2d, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 28*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Draft found 16 May 78*

Ballou

12

Va.

Benjamin Casey

Ben { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo. 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$6.21 & c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Drafted 28 February 78.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

2771
Thrasher, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784200	26
2	4496	27
3	4114	28
4	4228	29
5	4309	30
6	4308	31
7	4402	32
8	4455	33
9	4549	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.) Va.

Joseph Shraaker

Rank, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 25 June 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 11 months & 6 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 72.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Joseph Thrasher
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Philad^a

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

T

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joseph Thrasher
Prin., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Seen Philida*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Anthony

Joseph Thrasher

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated
August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *2 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Philid^a*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thrasher

Pm

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 17, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 29*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Piece Phila*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

7.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Masher
}, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Joseph Masher
Copyist.

Thomas Thacher

Q. r. s. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6¹/₂ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Thomas Thacher
Copyist.

Joseph Thrasher

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Thrasher Copyist.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Thrasher

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Here at Philad^a*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

2772

Thrasher Richard

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thrasher Richard

2772-a
Taff James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taff James

2773

Tiller, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137420858	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. Miller
Pl. Capt. Loke Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *1-1-1779*, 17
Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90th
Due Dead, Doll^r 90th
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90th
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90th
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 10, 1778*
20 Doll^r 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

William Miller

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545r)

W. C. K. K. K.
Copyist

2774

Tillery, Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34-788872	26
2	8886	27
3	8783	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

T

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Thos Tillery

Sgt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above *from* for the month
25th May 1776 to 30
of *April inclusion*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service *4 mths 25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 11 - 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *redced Octr 19*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

T

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Thomas Tillery

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above *from* for the month
25th of May 1776 to 30
of *April inclusive*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *from Oct^r 19*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *6 weeks 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 244.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

T

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Tillery ^X

Sgt

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed *Jan'y 27*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to a private*
Oct 19 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

2775

Tillery Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tillery Thomas

2776

Timmons John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timmons John

2777

Timmons John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timmons John

2778

Timmons John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timmons John

2779
Timmons Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timmons Peter

180
Simmons, John

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35849034	26	35850219
2	8988	27	0265
3	9071	28	0315
4	9101	29	718613
5	9149	30	8694
6	9211	31	8777
7	9276	32	8855
8	9338	33	8944
9	9398	34	9025
10	9400	35	9086
11	9460	36	9170
12	9462	37	800467
13	9521	38	0498
14	9577	39	0531
15	9633	40	0563
16	9687	41	0692
17	9741	42	0600
18	9799	43	0648
19	9855	44	0676
20	9908	45	0704
21	9963	46	0730
22	50017	47	0755
23	0071	48	0787
24	0124	49	0800
25	0173	50	0830

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PA 411200

See also

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Simmons John

(Name.)

Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

b. & Dir

see R. R. 768708

Johnson

E. D.

6-26-16

210

June 27, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. Wood,
Monroe, Ga.

The records of this office show that one John Timmons enlisted Dec. 1st, 1776, for the term of three years as a private of Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 1:th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. He was appointed corporal April 1st, 1777, and sergeant, Sept. 16, 1777. About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 1:th Virginia Regiment, and it was so designated until about Sept., 1778, when it became the 8th Virginia Regiment. The name John Timmons last appears as that of a sergeant on a roll for November, 1779, dated Dec. 5, 1779, of Captain Vance's Company, with the remark, "Discharged." This company was designated at various times as Lt. Col. John Bevill's, the Lieut. Colonel's, and as Lt. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.

The records also show that one Elisha Timmons served in the Revolutionary War as a private of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson. He is shown to have entered service Sept. 23, 1777, and his name appears last appears on a roll dated November —, 1779, with remark: "On com'd (detached service) Georgia, supposed with Genl. Scott, not to draw

pay until he returns."

Nothing farther relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. Mc

Der A.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line

T

12

Va.

John Timmons

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *App'd Apr 1st 1777 and
left in Winchester*

Burnham

T

12

Va.

John Timmons

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *1*
of *March April May & June*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

diff'd 1st 1777

Bushman

T

12

Va.

John Timmons

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 Months

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$6. 12 1/2

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed April 1, 1777

S. Merchants

(545h)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

John Timmons

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *2*

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal
1st April 1777.*

(645h)

A. Merchant

Copyist.

7

12

Va.

Timmons

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Winchester, Virga.*

Busham

T

12

Va.

John Timmons

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$2.41

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Timmons

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on his march from Vir.^a
to Camp.*

Burnham

12

Va.

John Timmons

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

£ 2. 4 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

on March to Camp

(645h)

J. Merchant

Copyist.

12

Va.

Simmons

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *appointed 16 inst.*

Sick Present

Bumham

T

12

Va.

Timmons

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt 16 inst*

Burnham

D

12

Va.

Timmons

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

15 days

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

£1. 4s.

Casualties

Remarks:

App^d 16 Inst

(545h)

J. Merchant
Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Timmons

Coyl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

15 days

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

\$1.25

Casualties

Remarks:

App^d Sept 16 inst

J. M. Machant

(645h)

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

Simmons

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

T

12

Va.

Timmons

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

92. 81.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(645h)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Timmons

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

T

12

Va.

John Timmons

Asst { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *92.81.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant
Copyist.

T. J.

12

Va.

Timmons

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Buntana

T

12

Va.

John Timmons

Lt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *92. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

T

12

Va

Jun^r Simmons

Sergeant, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

T

12

Va.

John Simmons

St

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 4 2. 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

T

12

Va

John Timmons

Serjt., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

T

12

Va.

John Timmons

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22. 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

T

12

Va

John Simmons

Sergt., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778,

Roll dated *Apr 30*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Burnham

T

12

Va.

John Timmons

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mch*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *9 2 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

T

12

Va

John Timmons

Serjeant, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va.

John Timmons

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J Merchant

T

12

Va

John Timmons

Sgt.

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

T

12

Va.

John Timmons

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 42.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Timm

Sgt { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17
Sept, 17
July, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Timm

e | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Nevill's

Det, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 2 1/2* *Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 300.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Simant

Sgt- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Q | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Timmons
Co. 4 { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *3 L Virg^d Currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 all in*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Timmunt

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 11th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

0.

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Timmons

Lgt, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Timmins

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Lt Col^o Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, *1*

Months, *5*

Days, *24*

Remarks: *Sick Present*

G. H. Patterson

1

4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Timmons
Sgt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept- 1778
Sept- 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 210.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Still

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Timmons
Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Timmons
Serjt { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Dec., 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *27 Mar. 2*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Timmons
Sergt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1778.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pr^e Simmons

Dr^gt { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp Middlebrook*
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Timmons
Sergeant Col. James Wood's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 3 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Timmons
Sergeant

Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Timmons
Sergt. { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

7 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)
John Timmons
Deputy Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *at Middlebrook*
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simmons

Sergt. { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia-Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Timmons
Sergeant

Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Timmons

Serjt. { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^e*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's. Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Timmons
Serjt { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Timmons
Serjt. { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 m^e*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 3-*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

T | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Timmons
Sergt., { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on 1st Aug. 177*9*.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

J | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Timmon
Sergt, { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll in file Aug. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

I

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simmons
Sergt.,

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's blow*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Simmons

Serjt., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe
Copyist.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simmons
Sergt. {

Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*
July 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

J. | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

John Simmons

Serjt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

John Simmons
Serjt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Det Ramepouh*
Aug. 5, 17

Appointed , 17.
Commissioned , 17.
Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1776.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simmons
Sergt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simmons

Sergt. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Smith's below*

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Reifer

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Timmons

Sergt. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mos. 10 dollars

Amount of pay £ 40.6 Virg. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence from the

18th

Remarks:

Keefer

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simmons
Serjt., {

Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunkey*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Defer

7

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Simmons

Serjt. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simmons
Serjt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Heaverstraw*

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with Leave*

(548)

Keeper

Copyist.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simmons

Sergt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Timmons

Serjt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Monistown*
Dec. 9, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 26*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Keefe

I | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

John Timmons

Sergt. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Keefe

T.

8

Va.

John Timmon
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Wood

Day when

June 25, 1784.

Sum

£76-17-7

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Sumner
Sgt, Colo Wood Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for Oct 31*

Sum Paid, *30* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 4th & 1st & 2nd*

30 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

John Sumner Sgt

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Simmons, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850358	26
2	0297	27
3	718637	28
4	8724	29
5	8825	30
6	8885	31
7	8994	32
8	9061	33
9	9134	34
10	9218	35
11	800477	36
12	0509	37
13	0541	38
14	0573	39
15	0604	40
16	0632	41
17	0659	42
18	0686	43
19	91996	44
20	3742647	45
21	178415	46
22	991112	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 410200

✓ See also

T

12

Va

Peter Timmons

Plt

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted 19 Feb. 78*

Burnham

T

12

Va.

Peter Timmons

AL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May, 1778.

Pay per month May.

Time of service 3 Mos 9 days.

Whole time of service 3 Mos 9 days.

Subsistence 3 Mos 9 days.

Amount of pay 16 1/2 1/2 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/2 1/2 8d.

Pay due to sick, absent 16 1/2 1/2 8d.

Casualties 16 1/2 1/2 8d.

Remarks: Drafted 19 Feb 78

A. Merchant

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Peter Timmins

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17th
Camp Parham
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Timmins

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Peter Timmerine

Pl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10s 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 13 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Va.

Lt. J. M. ...
Lieut. Col. John Nevill
4th Virginia Reg't of

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

Roll dated

July Plains, 1778
Aug. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 14 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Noville

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Timmons

Pl - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 23 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Pl

J. 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Peter Timmins

Plt- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1778.
Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted July 1, 1778.
Term of enlistment 1 yr.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Forster

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Timmons

Pos - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2²/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Pos

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Timmerius

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Lt Col^o Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years,

Months, *1-*

Days, *2*

Remarks: *on Guard*

L. H. Patterson

P. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Timmons

Pl- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept -, 1778
Oct. 15th, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

For file

e | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Peter Simmons

Cot { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3²³ Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2²*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Cotter

J

S

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Timmons

Put

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Dec., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Timmons

Capt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *17m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Warr

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Timmons

Sgt., { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 10*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Timmons

Plt., { Col. James Wood's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

J

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Timmons

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 10, 1778

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

I | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Peter Zimmerman
Priv., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 6²/₃ ..

Time of service 17m⁶ ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount \$ 2 - ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties Discharged ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Timmons

Put, { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Feb. 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Feb. 10*, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Peter Timmons

Priv, { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Timmons

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of the 8th Virginia Regiment from the 1st of
December, 1778, to the 16th of February, 1779;
the date of discharge; likewise the back pay for
those who were mustered sick absent.

(Revolutionary War,

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Amount of pay *16 3/4* dollars.

Amount of subsistence *7 1/2* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 1/4* dollars.

Remarks: _____

T

Va.

Peter Timmons
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Vanmeter

Day when

May 22, 1784.

Sum

£20-10-08-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audⁿ Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 294

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

L | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Peter Lemon
Pr, Colo Hoods Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated, 17*

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. N. 1778*
20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Peter Lemon
Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

2-82
Tomlinson, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786822	25	"
2	6761	27	
3	6927	28	
4	6993	29	
5	7039	30	
6	7098	31	
7	7123	32	
8	7200	33	
9	7270	34	
10	7339	35	
11	7388	36	
12	7442	37	
13	7491	38	
14	7546	39	
15	8636	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Appl. Tomlinson

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not absent*

** as on roll*

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Tomlinson

Art- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *pay 643 Dols*

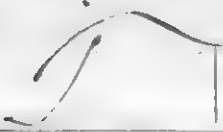
Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. Tomlinson



8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Tomlinson

Pw, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick*

Amos

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Tomlinson

Enl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100-00 Dollars - 00 Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Wm. Tomlinson**Priv.*{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick*

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William
Williamson
Col-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *11 m 6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Tomlinson

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *until April 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick about*

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Tomlinson

Cin, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Robinson

Cal- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 1/2*, 17

Pay per month *Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robt. M. Smith

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Tomlinson

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

August 5, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Present*

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Robinson

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1st Decr* 17

Pay per month *6⁴ 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Va. currency*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tomlinson

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Present*

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Tomlinson

Plt-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Mar to 30 Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

J. O. Neill

Copyist.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Samlison
Capt., 8th Virginia Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Died of smallpox

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Am. Timlinson

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for the war, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *Apr 25*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present*

2-182-a
Thompson, John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, John

2782
Thompson John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Thompson John

2783
Toner, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786850	26
2	6760	27
3	6726	28
4	6774	29
5	7638	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Conner

Part { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar to 30 Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *613 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Q. J. Towner

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 2nd*, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for the war *Feb 7*, 1777

Enlisted for the State of Virginia , 17

Remarks: *Received*

Amherst

Wm. L. L. L.
{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted May 17*

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Toner

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged, June 10, 1777

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Toney

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 19*

✓ 2784
Toomey, Mathew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785769	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mathew Downey
Co. 1 (Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from May 25. 76. to Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *6 mo 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 13 - 2 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead Dec 20"*

T

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Matthew Torrey

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Dec 20th*

M. T. Hughes

2785
Josh, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857547	2	35117175
3	7613	7	7987
6	7819	8	20070
4	7248	9	0184
5	8077	10	0222
6	8264	11	97612
7	8330	12	7222
8	8467	13	7707
9	8577	14	7853
10	8699	15	7977
11	8727	16	8060
12	8942	17	8022
13	9056	18	8101
14	9191	19	8121
15	9301	20	8100
16	9310	21	8242
17	9319	22	8277
18	9492	23	8302
19	9529	24	8400
20	9728	25	8413
21	9740	26	8531
22	9792	27	8500
23	9822	28	8500
24	60041	29	8500
25	719828	30	8500

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 81222

See also

12

Va.

Andrew Gosh

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated :

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

J

12

Va.

Andrew Tosh

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt

J

12

Va.

Andrew Josh

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Andrew Josh

12

Va.

Andrew Tooh

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March, April, May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Clear

F

12

Va.

Andrew Tosh

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Shant

12

Va.

Andrew Losh

For, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stan

J

12

Va.

And^w. Zosh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adart

G

12

Va.

Andrew Tosh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. A. D.

12

Va.

Andrew Loshe

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *OW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard**San*

12

Va.

Andrew Josh

P. W. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

J

12

Va.

Andrew Tosh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

12

Va.

Andrew Dosh

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *During W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Dean

12

Va.

Andrew Losh

Co, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cont*

Dean

12

Va.

And^r Josh

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Oct.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cmt*

Deane

9

12

Va.

Andrew Tosh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shad

12

Va.

Andrew Fosh

Capt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. K. Adair

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Andrew Tosh

Capt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks; *Correct*

Dean

| 12 | Va.

Andrew Tosh

Capt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

12

Va.

And^r Josh

But, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cont*

9

12

Va.

Andrew Tosh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

77

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Waggener

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Company of Col. Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

James

T.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Tosh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

August 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lick at Sandyhook.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kress

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Gosh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Leeds, 1774.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See* *San Juan Hill*

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 240.

(545)

Сорунт.

T.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Tash

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1775
Parsons
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Sandy Hook

L. H.

T

12

Va.

Andrew Tosh

But

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *apl 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shad

T

12

Va.

And^w Losh

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Plt*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

Dean

12

Va.

Andrew Fosh

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shad

12

Va.

Andrew Losh

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bar

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Tosh

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Netral

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andⁿ Josh

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And w Josh.

Pir, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Dec. 19, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11*,

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick New Wins?*

Metcal

Andrew Josh

1st, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mar 21

T.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Andrew Tosh

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 177*8*

Roll dated

Camp White Plains
Sept. 2, 177*8*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Cress

75

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew S.osh.

S.osh., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Andrew Losh

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept- 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, _____, 17

Time Enlisted for, war, 17

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^w Tosh

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robersons Farm*
Oct. 5, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And w Tosh

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick New Min.

Metcalf

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andⁿ Josh

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

Hearst

I

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And" Josh

Col, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

Hearst

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andⁿ Josh.

Our, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Michel Brook*
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^W Josh.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 1779

Commissioned _____, 1779

Enlisted _____, 1779

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^w Josh

(P.A.)

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^{ro} Josh.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *I. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on bond*

Metcalf

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And" Josh

For { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

J. **8** **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

And^{rs} Josh

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

J | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

And^r Josh

Co. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²⁵ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2⁰⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

7

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^{rs} Tash.

Per

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated, Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment I. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^w Tosh

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Metcalfe

9

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Tosh

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Tosh

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴³ Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2⁶

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in November

Dec.

Remarks:

Hurst

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Tosh.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

Metcal

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Tash **X**

Plt, { Capt. Waggener's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *12 Mo 10 Dollars*.

Amount *Pay 16⁶⁰ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Kearst

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Tosh

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp*

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggener*

Metcal

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Tosh

Pier { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rainspough
Oct. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcal

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Josh

Plt

(Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16⁷³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 11 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *16⁷³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andⁿ Josh

Pat.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay 16²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrel

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Tosh

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*.

Nov 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggener.*

Metcalf

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^w Josh.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Metcalf

L

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^r Josh

dit

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar 1

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

And^w Tosh.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Same per.*

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Josh

21, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 10c 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 3 06*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sub from 18 Aug*

Remarks:

Heard

T

Va.

Andrew Tosh
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Daniel Teigle*
Day when *Dec 29*, 17*84*.
Sum *£103-10-6*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *297*

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Tash
For *Capt. Maggeners* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Nov. 1st* 17

Sum Paid, *6* Doll^r *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct.*

6 Doll^r *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Andrew Tash
mark

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

2786
Trachsel John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Traxler John

2787
Trader, Moses

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849033	26	35800380
2	9131	27	0611
3	9793	28	0638
4	9848	29	0668
5	9887	30	0675
6	9957	31	0732
7	9995	32	0749
8	50049	33	0774
9	0087	34	0799
10	0140	35	0825
11	0180	36	0820
12	0233	37	796760
13	0276	38	7033
14	0330	39	7086
15	9118667	40	7217
16	89116	41	7271
17	8802	42	7311
18	8907	43	7386
19	8998	44	7435
20	9064	45	7625
21	9159	46	3742
22	9243	47	1785
23	800484	48	
24	0516	49	
25	0548	50	

Number of personal papers herein

1 book Mark:

24 D 21 200

See also

T

12

Va.

Moses Trader

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 28 1777*

Burnham

12

Va.

Moses Trador

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66¹/₂

Time of service 10 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

joined

M. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Moses Trader

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo. 28 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £9, 17s. 4d.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 28th

J. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Moses Trador

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined the Comp'y Decem^r

28th 77

Bunker

J

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Traylor

1st Lt., { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moss Trader

Plt, { Col. James Wood's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Inador

Prvt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct: 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Murd

Copyist.

2 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Wood

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood. }

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid since June 1st*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

D

12

Va.

Moses Trador

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Moses Trader

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Mth, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Moses Trader

RL, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 9 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Moses Trader

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

T | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Moses Trados

Co- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Moses Croader

Co. } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 10 s. 6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Proctor

4, 8 and 12 | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Moses E. Trader

Pat { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *June 17*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 L Virginia Grenadier*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L 10 s*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Va.

u

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/8.

Commencement of time 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 143

Amount of pay 92.

Amt. of pay and subsistence :

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Merchant

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Trader

Int., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 m^c*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Moses Traders

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Lt. Col^o Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, *1*

Months, *1*

Days, *24*

Remarks:

Lieut Infantry

I

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Tador

Sgt

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Dec. 19

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Mund

T

12

Va

Moses Trader

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

April 3^d, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burham

J

12

Va

Moses Pradon

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burgham

T

12

Va

Moses Isador

Put

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

T

12

Va

Moses Treadin

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Neaden
Int-

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June
Camp Paramus¹⁷
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. J. Miller

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Lader
Dr.

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated.

July, 17*98*
Michael Plains
August 3; 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. L. W.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Inadca
Ent

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*91*
Oct, 17*91*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2, 17*97*
3 yrs.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Fish Kill

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410, 211.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hill

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Moses Traden
Dr

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778
White Plains
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 M!

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Donnell

T

12

Va

Moses Trador

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

J

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Traylor

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Trader

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Smiths Grove*
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board Southward*

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Trader

priv., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

** Cancelled*

Keefer

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Moses Trader

Sub., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *17m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Aug 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Trader

prvt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *from '4 to Southward*

Proff

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Trader

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Com'd to Southard*

Keefer

J | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Moses Trader

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Pamunkey

Oct. 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com'd Southward

Keefer

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Moses Traylor

Sgt, { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

F

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moss Trador

Col., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Moses Trador
Col. { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 m¹/₂*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Traylor
Priv, { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Flewelling's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Trader

priv.

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Gone to the Southward

Remarks:

Keefer

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Trader

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough expired 15
Apr. '79. Supposed to be on
Comd Southward

Heifer

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Trydon

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pamunkey

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be sent to
the South rd.

Keefe

T | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Moses Trader

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough expired 10th
Apr. '79*

D. C. G.

J

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Traylor

Out, { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(648)

Warr
Copied.

J

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Trador

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 21

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Traylor
Plt., { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Mason

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Irador

Pr. Colo. M. Irador Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Nov. dated, 17*

Sum Paid,	<i>20</i>	Doll ^r	90 th
Due Dead,		Doll ^r	90 th
Due Deserter,		Doll ^r	90 th
Due Prisoner,		Doll ^r	90 th
Due Absentee,		Doll ^r	90 th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. A. & Dec*
20 Doll^r 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist

2780
Trader Moses

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trader Moses

2789

Traxler John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Traxler John

✓ 2790
Trappell, George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788368	25
2	8430	27
3	8334	28
4	8397	29
5	37420319	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2791
Traxler John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Traxler John

2792

Traylor, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850494	26	3716377
2	1464	27	6412
3	0375	28	6493
4	0432	29	6547
5	0548	30	6668
6	0601	31	6746
7	0655	32	6861
8	0710	33	6940
9	0763	34	9136
10	0815	35	8373
11	0867	36	37417655
12	0919	37	
13	0972	38	
14	1016	39	
15	1057	40	
16	1099	41	
17	1181	42	
18	1240	43	
19	1290	44	
20	1298	45	
21	1297	46	
22	1337	47	
23	1376	48	
24	1422	49	
25	1509	50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: 410200

See also

J

12

Va.

John Traylor

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6, 77 to June 30, 1777*

Time of service *8 months 24 days*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *1¹/₃ 4 d.*

Amount *£ 9. 12 s*

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

(645h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Bowyer

1st Lt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

Sailade

12

Va.

John Gray

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

John Traylor

at { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10th Oct 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S. Cade

J

12

Va.

John Traylor

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. M. Moore

12

Va.

John Carter

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

October 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am comd

J

12

Va.

John Traylor

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

12

Va.

John D. Raxler

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

October 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10 Octo*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Trenton*

Dallade

J

12

Va.

Jno Grayles

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *L 2*

Remarks: *Sick at Trenton*

J M Moore

12

Va.

John Traylor
Plt.

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years* *Oct*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

G

12

Va.

Geo Traylor

Pr., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

12

Va.

John Trayler
Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec* 24, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *For 2 years from the 10th Dec 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J.

12

Va.

John Grayles

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw Moore

12

Va.

John Traylor

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 8., 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Salle de

L

12

Va.

John Traylor

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

J

12

Va.

John Traylor

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*98*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. M. Moore

12

Va.

John Traylor
Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10 Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

12

Va.

John Draxler

1st Lt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

L.

12

Va.

John Traylor

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment, General
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service. *Was*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. N. Moore

12

Va.

John S. Craxler

But { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Allende

J

12

Va.

John Traylor

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. N. Moore

12

Va.

John Traylor

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

12

Va.

*John Taylor**For*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Taylor

12 Va.

John Trachsel

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sellade

L

12

Va.

John Traylor

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

F | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Proc. Hayler

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Parson*

June, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Engle's town June*
10th.

Ballant

T | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John ...

Pl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Billant

h | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Frazier

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 17, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll in Camp*

T | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Coxin

Co { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6² 3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Bowyer

Co. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Spt 2, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 12*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

J | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Traylor X

Pat { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks:

Ballard

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Traxler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Oct 10*, 1776.

Time of Service, *2 yrs*

Remarks: *Wanting Arms*

G. H. Patterson

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John C. ... X

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct 12*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Traylor

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bassant

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Traxler

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated *Oct 31*, 17*78*.

Time of service including mileage *3 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total amount of pay and mileage *\$60*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Snaxler
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20
miles,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated *Nov. 10th*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Pay and mileage *2 1/3* dollars.

Total amount of pay *\$6.20* dollars.

Casualties

Remarks:

2793

Traxler John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Traxler John

2794

Traxter John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Traxter John

2795
Fresher, Richard

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Richard Shashert

Enl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Mar to 30 Apr 1777.
inclusive
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 12/3 Dolls 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich^d Tresher

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for the war

, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia

Mar 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Discharged

2796

Incker Lynne

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rigar, Leonard

2797
Ingraham, Leonard

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham, Leonard.

2798

Trotter John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trotter John

2799
Trotter John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trotter John

✓ 2800
Inotter, Garrett

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784115	26
2	4201	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Thos. Tooles
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 21st*, 17

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 19*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Octob. 19 1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

7 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Garrett Snodden

Det, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *25 May 1776 to 30 Sep 1777*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$9.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Oct 19, 1776.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John A. Eastin
Adjut.

2801
Trotter, John

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857	548	25	117300
2	7684			20045
3	7820			5
4	7949			020
5	8081			177
6	8205			4
7	8380			775
8	8458			77
9	8672			77
10	8703			522
11	8801			800
12	8946			10
13	9000			8
14	9205			170
15	9305			1230
16	9323			1230
17	9470			1240
18	9574			140
19	9674			140
20	9790			1474
21	9870			1470
22	9978			1470
23	60047			1470
24	71711			1470
25	9870			1470

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark: 2022

See also

John Trotter

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Mich. to last of June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27

12

Va.

Int Proctor

Col, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich Apl May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

12

Va.

Geo Proctor

Proctor, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

Dean

12

Va.

John Trotter

But { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

12

Va.

John Trotter

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Sw

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

12

Va.

John Trotter

Det, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

San

12

Va.

Geo Trotter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chad

12

Va.

John Foster

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

T

12

Va.

John Trotter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. T.

12

Va.

Mr. Trotter

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John

J

12

Va.

Jno Trotter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9

12

Va.

John Trotter
Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

12

Va.

Geo Trotter
Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

573 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liast

12

Va.

Mr Trotter

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

J

12

Va.

Int Trotter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dis. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

Dean

9

12

Va.

Jm Trotter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *mech*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *mech*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at hand

12

Va.

Geo Trotter
Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

John Trotter

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cont

Dean

9

12

Va.

Jm Trotter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties :

Remarks :

T

12

Va.

Gro Trotter

Q. R. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Trotter

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^l
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17

Time Enlisted for, *war*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

G. H. Patterson

T. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Trotter
Capt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778
Camp White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Snodder

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

James

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John S. Potter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 40, 200.

Seal

T. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Trotter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
August 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

3

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Scatter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Trotter

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*

Roll dated *Paranus*
July 1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *L. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Valley Forge.*

Ness

9

12

Va.

Gm Trotter

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shart

12

Va.

John Trotter

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

W. A. W.

9

12

Va.

Geo Trotter
But { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jn^o Trotter.

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robisons Farm*
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

John Trotter
Sept, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Aug 1²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Trotter.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *not given*

Remarks:

Wm. Wood

9

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ino. Trotter.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Trotter

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jr. Trotter.

Pur. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on commd.*

Metcalf

2

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Plt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₈ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & 2¹/₂ Virginia Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

Y

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harst

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Moller

Col

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁴³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

T

8'
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Mar 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

In? Trotter.

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Midel Brook*
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *SW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

9

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Pol

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heist

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Trotter

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*
Oct. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Perd.

J | *8* | *Va.*
(1778—1779.)

John Trotter
Plt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, of the 8th Virginia
Reg't, detached with General Wayne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *The pay is calculated as usual
till the 18th Augt. after which the
subsistence allowed by Congress
is included.*

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Trotter
Put, { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^o. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry belonging to the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *near River near*

Newark, Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

War

J | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

John Trotter
Plt { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, in the 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *6th*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 1⁰⁰ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. G.

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths blowe

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infan.

Metcalf

21

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Ref, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infant.*

Metcalfe

T

Va.

John Trotter
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj. Wagoner

Day when April 3, 1784.

Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 293

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

T | *Infantry* | **Va.**

John Trotter
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Trotter
Privt, Capt Waggoners Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *26* Doll^r *60* 90th

Due Dead, Doll^r 90th

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90th

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90th

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, *June Oct Nov Dec*
26 Doll^r *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

John Trotter
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A. B. Chandler

Copyist.

2802

Trydon Moses

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trader Moses

2803
Tuck, John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35786838	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

8
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Luck

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Mar to 30 Apr, 1777.
inclusive

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

✓ 2804
Tucker, James

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786674	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gas. Tucker

Compl., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ..

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *May 18*, 1777

Commissioned .., 17

Enlisted for the war .., 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *March 26*, 1776

Remarks: *Dead Dec 27*

2805

Tully Michel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tully Michel

2806
Sully, Michel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787810	26
2	7830	27
3	7880	28
4	7928	29
5	7976	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michael Tulla

Ag

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

Aug, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *General Quar*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac's

Isaac's of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*,

Roll dated *August*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *4 M. Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Israel

Isaac Israel, Capt. William Darke's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1776 to Sept 1776*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *6 mo 11 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Israel*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michael Dwyer

Lieut. { Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 1. 1. 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michael Gallant

Lieut., { Of the Co. lately commanded by
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 dollars - 12 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

2807

Tully Michel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tully Michel

2818
Turk, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790278	25
2	37406967	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Smith

Leut { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 May 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

May 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *May 10 1777*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned*

T | *8th* | *Va.*

Andrew Turk
2^d Lt, 8th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *March 12th, 1776.*

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

2809
Turner, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585-1578	26	35716870
2	2829	27	6949
3	2894	28	93004
4	2961	29	4194
5	3027	30	305-0
6	3081	31	3096
7	3142	32	3142
8	3202	33	3196
9	3264	34	3243
10	3364	35	3294
11	3416	36	3368
12	3469	37	3674
13	3522	38	3412
14	3574	39	3430
15	3628	40	3488
16	3938	41	3524
17	3983	42	3668
18	4021	43	4226
19	4073	44	8586
20	716351	45	8648
21	6456	46	8707
22	6519	47	8771
23	6603	48	8828
24	6697	49	8895
25	6784	50	3742075

Number of personal papers herein 6

book Mark:

Re P 410 200

✓ See also

Sam Turner

Sam (Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Latton

9

12

Va.

James Turner

James

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 15 Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

97

12

Va.

Daniel Turner

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Gulton

9

12

Va.

Samuel Turner

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Deaton

J | 12 | Va.

Dan Turner

Wm { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears, on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

J

12

Va.

Sam. Turner

JW, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *14 June*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confirmed*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Sutton

12

Va.

Jonathan Turner

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Samuel Turner

ser, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 14*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd*

Sheet

12

Va.

Samuel Turner

Sam { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar & June 50*, 1777

Time of service *3 mths*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Pay per day *14*

Amount *\$*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Q. S. Turner

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Sam. Turner

Co. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 £ 00*

Pay per day *2*

Amount *£ 2*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

L. J. Taylor

(5454)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Benjamin Turner

For { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

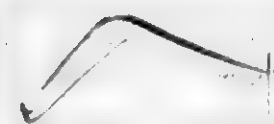
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor



12

Va.

Daniel Turner

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 £ Dollars*

Time of subsistence *5 Weeks*

Pay per week *£ 1*

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1. 4s*

Whole amount *£ 3. 4s*

Remarks: *Wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Sam Turner

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Sam Turner

Ch. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr -* , 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$ 30.00*

Time of service *Nov.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *reinstated 15th Decr.*
returned since.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. Taylor

David Turner

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 doll*

Time of service *ms.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dissected 13th Inst.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Danl Turner

Pr, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Novr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mullen

T | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Danl Turner

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

J Ballant

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Turner

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec^r, 17, 18.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Turner

PM

Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated *Dec*, 1778
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

Muhleman

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Turner

Pl

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total
Amount of pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x *As on roll*

Muhleman

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Turner

Pl { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .. *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Muhlenberg

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Drum Turner

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*

Sept 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in fatigue*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Rolland

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan! Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Jan 14*, 1777.

Time of Service, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *on Comd*

7 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml Turner

Det { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 7 1777*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Am L*

Ballard

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

San Turner

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

J

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Turner

Rv

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay and subsistence per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Total amount of pay *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan Turner

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't.
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 20*

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

9

12

Va.

Samuel Turner

Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 16

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Off

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Deaton

Frank Turner

Frank { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr., 17*78*

May 20, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 15th Dec
77 and joined since

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

D

12

Va.

Paul Turner

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 16*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 mo. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *resented Decmbr. 1777*

& joined sence.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. Taylor

Sam Turner

Pl { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*5*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

T | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Danl Turner

Plt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ shillings*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4⁰⁰ pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Brace and

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan^e Turner

Det, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6³/₄ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. B. B. B.

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan^e Turner

It { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Turner

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harst

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Danl. Turner.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

7

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Turner

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

Same as above

Aug. 3

, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

band

Metcalfe

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Danl Turner

Cur, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove
June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Turner

Pat

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Turner

Rr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Danl Turner

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mutleman

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Turner

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1779.

Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dw*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muller

J.

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Danl Turner

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

I

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dan Turner

Col

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col:
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of May & June

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Turnor

PA

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 21, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount 13 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: An Corn Prisoner

Kerst

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Turner

Priv

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total of pay & 2
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

Paul Turner

-----, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Mich 4, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks: -----

Muhlman

T

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Paul Turner

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total
Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

T

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Paul Turner

Priv

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated *Jan'y, 1779.*
Camp Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Dr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks : ..

Muhleman

J.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Turner

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*

Sept 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *P. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Board U. Ship*

Hearst

2 | 8 | Va.
 (1778-1779.)
 Daniel Turner
 By Capt. Cascoys Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
 Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
 Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
 ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
 first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *1st Oct*, 17
 Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90^{ths}
 Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}
 Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}
 Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}
 Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct 1st 1778*
20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
 annexed to our names respectively

Daniel Turner
Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 *J. C. Chandler*
 (545i) Copy

2810
Turner, Ellis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa

2811

Turner Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner Daniel

28.77-a

Tutthill, Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also Miscellaneous

2817
Humphreys, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys, John

28/3
Humphreys, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys, John

2814
Humphreys, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys, John

2815

Vanneter Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Eragon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanneter Joseph

2816
Vance, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

135758-21	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Vance

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776, to Aug 30, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Months, 22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$7.09 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Died Sep^r 16.

J. B. Davis

2817
Vance, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585039	26	35716379
2	0444	27	6420
3	0505	28	6246
4	0563	29	6275
5	0616	30	6413
6	0671	31	6729
7	0725	32	6755
8	0747	33	6037
9	0829	34	8396
10	0881	35	9308
11	0933	36	37417618
12	0986	37	
13	1229	38	
14	0471	39	
15	113	40	
16	1154	41	
17	1105	42	
18	731	43	
19	271	44	
20	308	45	
21	345	46	
22	386	47	
23	432	48	
24	14473	49	
25	1519	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4-10, 200

See also _____

75

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Plt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*his gun not fit
for duty*

Sallade

251

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Plt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ballade

9

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Pay per day 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ d

Amount \$ 7-12 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

25 | 12 | Va.

Joseph Vance

at { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

9

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Wood

25

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Pat, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Septem 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com*

W. H. H. H.

B

12

Va.

Joseph Gance

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Aug to 1 Sept 1777 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on count*

Remarks:

J. W. Wood

75

12

Va.

Joseph Tance
1st Lt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

October 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the Artillery

Ballcarle

7

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Poi

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1797.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 2.

Remarks:

In the antillory

J. N. Moore

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

for 2 yrs from 1st Dec, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in the Artillery

Gallades

G

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

25

12

Va.

Joseph Vance
Wat { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10th Dec 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the Artillery*

Dallade

2

12

Va.

Joseph Gance

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 8 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

27

12

Va.

Cor. Vance

Int { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan^y* 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallatin

9

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1787

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Wood

12

Va.

2-1
Co. Vance

But, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 y 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Ballade

Q

12

Va.

for Grace

for

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. M. Moore

25

12

Va.

High Lance

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On fatigue*

Salute

G

12

Va.

Jas Vance

Ori

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment, General
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q. M. Moore

75

12

Va.

James Vance
Roll

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

March, 17 *78*
Valley Forge
April 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

G

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

251

12

Va.

Joseph Tane

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yars*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Gallade

G

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

75

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

7

12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Vance

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Brunswick*

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present at Brunswick*

July 5th

N | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Dr Vance

Dr, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 cents*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of June £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Ballard

Y | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Vance

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ac 16 at Trenttown*

Ballard

37 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Varney

c It { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Trenton

Remarks:

Ballant

Y | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Joseph Wance

34 { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Trenton*

T | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Vance

Priv { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned since Muster
discharged*

Remarks:

Ballant

W

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Joseph Vance

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Oct 10*, 1776.

Time of Service, *2 year*

Remarks:

L H Patterson

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Vance

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm*
Oct 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Oct 5*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 20.

Willard

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Vance

Plt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballard

2 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Vance
Pvt.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles ; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Oct 30, 1778.

Time of service including mileage 1 month

Pay per month 6 12 1/2 dollars

Total amount of pay and mileage 6 12 1/2

20 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

N. 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Vance

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20
miles,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Nov 2nd, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay and mileage

Total amount of pay \$ 6 = 30 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

2817-a.

Vance, Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Encl. 10	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous

2817-6
Vance, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vause, William

2818

Vandevout. Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 357 24 187	26
2 4090	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Vandevort

Pine

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 29*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Dec 11 1776*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8
(1776-1778.) Va.

Peter Vandeventer

Payroll, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1776 to 30 June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 7 months, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 14.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead 1 person 11.76

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

2819

Vannater Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vannater Joseph

2829
Hammer Jacob

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Original Index

CARD NUMBERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

12

Va.

Joseph Vammeter

Sgt

Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Am*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

De

12

Va.

Joseph H. Vannmeter

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

W

12

Va.

Joseph Vannater

Sgt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Mr

12

Va.

Joseph Panmeter

Sgt

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777 .

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777 .

Appointed

14 Jan'y

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Absent and where

Remarks :

J. Merchant

W | **12** | **Va.**

Wesley Vanmeter

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U

12

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

Agt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Aug, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

W

12

Va.

Jo. Van Meter

Sept

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

12 Va.

Joseph Vannmeter.

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to June 30.*, 1777

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service *3 mo.*

Pay per month *8* *Doll.*

Pay per day *1/7 1/4*

Time of subsistence weeks days

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 7. 4. 0.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Blair

12

Va.

Joseph Taumeter

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *1 Doll.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 00.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

Heater

Copyist.

12 | Va.

Joseph Vanmeter
Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

V.

12

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter.

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay 1. Sept., 1777.

Time of service 1. mo.

Pay per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay £ 2. 0. 0.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2. 0. 0.

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Vanmeter.

N.

12

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter.

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 50.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Wood

V.

12

Va.

Joseph Vannanter

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *1.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 8. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned

Joseph Vanmeter

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 10.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jo^s Vanmeter

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted..... *Jan. 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

W

12

Va.

Jos Wannmeter

Sgt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

S. Merchant

J

12

Va.

Joseph Vanneter
Sgt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Michant

W

12

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

W

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter
Seyr., { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Hughes
Copyist

75 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Vanmetre

Sgt. { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated (Camp White Plains)
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayh
Copyist.

W

12

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

Sgt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1778

Valley Forge

June 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Joseph Wammeter

Lt., { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Aug White Plains

Sept 1-2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

74 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Kimmiller

Sgt., { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 20*

Rank *Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Payh.

U

12

Va.

For Vause
of { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

J. Merchant

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jo's Vameter

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Jan 14*....., 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

Recd

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joe Vanmeter
Serj't.

(Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted *Jan 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

W

12

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

Set

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col.-James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

V.

12

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

Srpt.,

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 8. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. ...

W

12

Va.

Jos. Tanner

Sept, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5.00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. L.

W

12

Va.

James Vanmeter

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8. Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 8 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Return

V.

12

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter.

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.00

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. L. L.

N.

12

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter.

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 1 day.*

Pay per month *8. 00*

Amount of pay due *8. 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

(5454)

Fluturn

Copyist.

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Hammer

Sgt. { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *83*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Balleril

N/ | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Joseph Hammett

Agt, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1.3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

10 Dollars

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

Sgt, { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bassett

U

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Joseph Vannmeter

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Col^o James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, *1*

Months, *4*

Days, *15*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

(Copyist)

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

Agt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballou

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter
Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Joseph Vanmeter
Seryt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos. Vanmeter
Sergt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

V

S
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Van Meter

Serjt. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col, James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Plaf

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos. Vanmeter

Serjt. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joe Vanmeter
Sergeant

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

V

8
(1778 1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

Serjt, { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heef

V

S
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Van Meter

Serjt, { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Van Meter

Sergeant { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 dollar

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0.6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted 4 July.

Remarks:

Sergeant

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joe Vannmeter

Enser, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 4*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2-0 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *N. Currency \$8.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vannier

Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for the 1st month

Amount of pay & subsistence 20 \$14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties due from 18 Aug.

Remarks:

H. A. A. A.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Washington

George Washington, } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
1 Capt. Comp. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vanneter

Enr. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 100 Dollars

Amount of Pay 120 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harst

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vannmeter

Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount of Pay 120 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Yammeter
Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverthaw

Nov. 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Y

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vannmeter

Ensⁿ { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vammeter

Engine, { Capt. Waggener's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per M^o 100 Dollars.

Amount of Pay 120 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

Va.

8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Roll dated *Camp Haverhill*
Nov. 5., 1777.

Commissioned 1000 11, 1779

Enlisted ... , 17 /

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

(544)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Hammett
Engineer 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
5th Company Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Rampoh, Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *July 11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Kamester

Ensign { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramsdough*
Oct. 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vin Meter

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramestown
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1 July

Keefer

2 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Vanmeter

1st Capt's Company 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated
Camp Rappahannock Oct 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *July 11*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Jo's Un Meter
Serjt. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Smith's beloved*
January 11, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Jan 14*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos. Vammeter

Serjt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middel Brook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

Joseph Unmeter

Sergt. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Joseph

V.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

Ensn,

{ Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bannock

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

Good

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vn meter

Serjt. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Blount

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reeper

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Karmeter

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos Van Meter

Sergt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch* 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

mch 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Jan 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlow*

Oliver

Joseph Van Meter

Serjt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

Keefer

2

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Vanmeter

Engineer } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
1st Co. (Company) } Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Dec 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 11, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. S.

V 1 8 Va.

Joseph Vanmeter
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Hite

Day when May 27, 1783.

Sum \$63-11-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 305

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

Joseph Hamner
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Hite

Day when Feb 27, 1783.

Sum \$94-15-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 68

RW Pearson

V

8

Va.

Joseph Van metre
Ensign, 8 Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the
23^d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17
Ensign Joseph Van metre
July 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jos Vanmeter
Lieut. Capt Vansee Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
 Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
 Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
 ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
 first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17Sum Paid, *30* Doll^r 90^{ths}Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:For what month, *Oct. No. Dec.**30* Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
 annexed to our names respectively

Joseph Vanmeter Lyr

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2821

Vanmetre Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanmeter Joseph

2822

Vanmeter Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanmeter Joseph

2823
Vanbelt. Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalè Grivalè

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

H Va.

2824
Vause William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vause William

2825
Vardin, Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer or Fifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 94 Va

2836
Hause. William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50000	26	50000
2	50000	27	50000
3	50000	28	50000
4	50000	29	50000
5	50000	30	50000
6	50000	31	50000
7	50000	32	50000
8	50000	33	50000
9	50000	34	50000
10	50000	35	50000
11	50000	36	50000
12	50000	37	50000
13	50000	38	50000
14	50000	39	50000
15	50000	40	50000
16	50000	41	50000
17	50000	42	50000
18	50000	43	50000
19	50000	44	50000
20	50000	45	50000
21	50000	46	50000
22	50000	47	50000
23	50000	48	50000
24	50000	49	50000
25	50000	50	50000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

75

12

Va.

Wm Vause

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1 to June 30, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 3 mo.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Pay per day 8.

Time of subsistence weeks days

Pay per week

Amount of pay £ 36.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

Fluency

Copyist.

Y

12

Va.

William Vause.

Capt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Are Command

Remarks :

H. L. L.

12 Va.

William Vause.

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *40. Dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 12.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluam

7

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Flatur

William Vause

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40. Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

Return

W

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Apr 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd

A. Merchant

U

12

Va.

Wm Vause

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40. Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. L. L.

U.

12

Va.

William Vause.

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Time of service *1. mo.*

Pay per month *40. 50. 00.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence *9* weeks *2.* days.

Pay per week *16. 8.*

Amount of pay *£ 12.*

Amount of subsistence *£ 7. 8. 6.*

Total amount *£ 19. 8. 6.*

Casualties

Remarks:

H. L. ...

W

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

8 Jan, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow

A. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

Wm Vause

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

W

12

Va.

Wm

Vause

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Am

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

J. Merchant

W

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 10 to July 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 8, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

W

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

J. Merchant

22

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed 8 Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

Absent and where

Remarks:

S. Merchant

V | *8* | **Va.**

William Vause
Capt, *8*" Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virginia Line According to the late regulation
of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.
No. 19 William Vause 8" Regt
19 Feb, 1777.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their seniority in
the line of the Eleven Regiments, and the Letter
a those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

W. J. Brown

Copyist.

V

8

Va.

William Vause

Capt,

8th

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Regimental Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14

, 1778.

a. No. 19 William Vause

19 Feb'y

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

L.

12

Va.

William Vause,

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See further on.*

Richard

V.

12

Va.

William Vause,

Capt.

{ Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *40. Dollars,*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See list below.*

Plutarch

V

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40. Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flint

Y

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. Loring

7

12

Va.

Wm Vause.

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17

Time of service *1. mo. 1. day.*

Pay per month *40. dollars*

Amount of pay due *\$ 24.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in the extra
Month Pay Roll.*

Flint

7

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not mustered since May.

Remarks:

Recd

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Vause

Capt. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Vause

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

2

8th

Va.

William Vause

Capt.

8th

7th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third
Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier Gen-
eral Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist

W

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778

Appointed

or
Commissioned

Jan 8

, 17

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent on Account

A. Merchant

7 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Cause

Capt., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated
Middlebrook Jan 14, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt., (8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

5 company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. J. **8** **Va.**
(1778-1779)

William Vause

Capt. { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

5 Company
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W | 12 | Va.

Wm Vause.

Capt. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778

Val Forge
June 6, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

, 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Vause

Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Dec. 19, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 19, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not in muster

since May.

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Feb 19*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt. , { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.* , 17*78* .

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec. 19 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 17* , 17*77* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not been mustered*
since May.

Keefe

22

12

Va.

William Vause

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. , 1778.
Valley Forge
May 1 , 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

U

12

Va.

Wm Vause

Capt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

}

Jan 8

, 17

, 1777

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

V

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Vause

Capt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17*77*.To what time paid *Nov.*, 17*77*.Pay per month *40 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Vause

Capt.

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Vause

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence fr. Mo. 20 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Keefer

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Vause

Capt. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

V

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Vause

Capt. { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt.

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 moth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

W

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm. Vause

Capt. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 20 dollars*.

Amount of pay *241 2/3 Virginia Currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence to 18 Aug.*
at 10 Dollars.

Remarks:

Keefe

2

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Vause

Capt. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for inc. 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vause

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ref

James **8** **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

William Wood
Capt., { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
Company (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Widdliburgh Jan 11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William House

Capt. 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
2 Capt. Company Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw
Nov. 8, 1777.

Appointed July 19, 1777.

Commissioned July 19, 1777.

Enlisted July 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Regt. Command

Wise

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunkey*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 19*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board to Virga*

Deefer

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Monistrom
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb. 19, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On leave in Virginia.

Kaufman

William Cause

Capt 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Scapp, Camp Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated
Camp Rappahannock, Oct 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct 19, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Very a Command

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt.; { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramepouh
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 19, 1779.

Commissioned Feb. 19, 1779.

Enlisted Feb. 19, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board in Virg^a

2

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Willⁿ. Vause

Capt. { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
2 Company Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned Feb 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Very Comd

Uase

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Cause

Capt. { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

2 Company
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*

Clear June 11, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 19*, 177*9*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William House

Capt. of 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
2 Company Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Appointed July, 1779.

Commissioned July 17, 1779.

Enlisted July, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Court, Va.

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated August Smiths

Glover Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Com'd in Virginia

Glover

V.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middel Brook*
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 19*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Cause

Capt 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
2d Capt (imp)
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*79*.

Appointed *July*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9 8 Va.
(1778-1779)

William Vance

Capt. (8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
2 Comp. Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith

below July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb. 14, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On 8th Virginia

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Lane

Capt (8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
3 Comp manded by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept*
Middlebrook May 3, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*79*

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*79*

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt. (Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Feb. 14*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Heaverstraw

Nov. 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 19

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command in
Virginia

Kefer

(548)

Copyist.

William Cause

Co. 1, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 11, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Mercator (m)

V

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlow*

Keeper

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vause

Capt. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Grove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb. 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rece for

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Vause

Capt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Bloue*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 19*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Com'd in Virg^a*

Reaper

7 | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Vause
Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb 19, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

2

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Cause

Capt

, 8th Virginia Regiment.

5 Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp
Mudcrack Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C.

2

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tause

Capt, 8th Virginia Regiment.

5 Comp (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

Va.

William Parise
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself
Feb 29 -

Day when

, 17 83

Sum

\$565-19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug: 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 68

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

V

8

Va.

Vauses,

8

Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
 "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
 tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
 Commissions, former & Present regiments
 aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain 9

Name

Joseph Swearingen

Date of CommⁿFeb^y 18, 1781.

Whose vacancy

Vauses succeeded

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455)

J. S. Whitley

Copyist.

V

12

Va.

Wm Hance

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Officers names who have served at any time
since Jan' 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-
movals resignations and Promotions that have
Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned
time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss,

March 9, 1777.

Promotion, removal &c.,

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c.,

}, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Forrell

Copyist.

21

12

Va.

William Vause
Capt. 2nd Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions
White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 3. Captain William
Vause.

Number of record :

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist

12

Va.

anise
Capt, Cap *anise's* Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *40 Dols*

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

V

12

Va.

William Vause

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

9th March 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Horne

Copyist.

✓

1

8

|

Va.

William Toss

capt. Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated. Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº, 1

Date of Commission, Feb. 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer
Copyist.

U

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vance
Capt, Capt Vance Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *1st - 1st*, 17

Sum Paid, *420* Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *1st of A. S. O. A. S.*
420 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Wm Vance Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5451)

A. Chandler
Copyist.

W.

8

Va.

Will Vance

Capt,

8

Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia
line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm^d,

Feb. 19

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

V | *S* | **Va.**

William Vance

Capt, *S* Regiment.

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virg^a Lyne, according to the Regulation of
Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Certified 12 Sept. 1779

When Commissioned,

Feby 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

W. Vance
Copysist.

2826-a

Vauses,

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vause, William

2827
Vause William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vause William

2828
Vermillion Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

357878	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Isaac Israel

Isaac, Capt. William Darke's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 1-16 (Apr 1-16)*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....*1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*11.12.10*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *from the bank Apr*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Isaac
Copied.

Vest 2822
Nathan

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357824524	26
2	4594	27
3	4906	28
4	4926	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Richard Eastin

Dr. { Lieut. Richard Eastin's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Green
Copyist.

U 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Nathan Vest

Priv, { Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Died 24th May 78*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Isaac West

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Michael West

Co. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 years, 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Viah 2839 David

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784625	26
2	9085	27
3	9-37	28
4	9-772	29
5	980	30
6	9870	31
7	9853	32
8	9900	33
9	9933	34
10	9940	35
11	99665	36
12	9955	37
13	3600	38
14	3600	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Va.

Q. M. - { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright

N

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Viah

Int, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

W

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Leah
Sgt. Stephen's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of *December*, 177*7*,

Roll dated

January 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Leah
Copyist.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ed. Cook

Ed. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At Fort Mifflin
On command*

Ed. Cook

W. 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

David Neal

Oct- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept- , 1777.

Roll dated Oct- , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Present

.
.
.
.
.

James

N | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

David Vial

Orl- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Drunk

O'Neil

N

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Viah

Int, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballance

27

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Viah

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

David | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)
David Tiah

Ent- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 3rd*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased*

David

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)
David Vial

Det- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3^d , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased

W

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Wiah

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

V

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Vlach

Foot, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545).

Copyist.

V.

(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Vial

Bot. Capt. Stephensons Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present.

(543g)

James

Copyist

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Walsh

Q. 1.

Stephens

Co.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th
inst. *F & Co 16, 17, 18.*

Roll dated Nov 20 1917, 17

Pay 675 dollars

Remarks: _____

(b)(5)(k)

Copyist:

2831
Vickers, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550472	26	357 6930
2	0347	27	344 6
3	0434	28	443
4	055	29	445
5	0600	30	448
6	0659	31	450
7	075	32	452
8	0809	33	454
9	0909	34	457
10	1040	35	450
11	0022	36	46
12	0050	37	405
13	310	38	422
14	355	39	465
15	394	40	550
16	440	41	553
17	480	42	555
18	527	43	555
19	6355	44	500 33
20	943	45	555
21	444	46	555
22	503	47	555
23	645	48	555
24	0555	49	555
25	0550	50	555

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 410,200

See also

25-1-12 Va.

27thickers

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sep, 1777

Roll dated Octob 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

Salade

25 12

Va.

William Fickens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

for 3 years 10 Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seaman ex 30 Oct. 77

Dallade

25

12

Va.

John Vickers

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 3 years from the 10 Oct 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

A Seaman 30 Oct. 77

Dallade

B

12

Va.

Am. Biskess *x*

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6, 77 to June 30, 1777*

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 s 4 d*

Amount *L. 7 - 12 s*

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

9

12

Va.

William Pickers

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₇ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

B.

12

Va.

William Gickers

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Wood

2

12

Va.

Am Gickers

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Pay per day

Amount L 2,

Remarks:

EM Moore

25

12

Va.

Wm Ticker

Plt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Septem 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

William Pickens

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

251

12

Va.

William Tickers

Privt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Sallack

25 | 12 Va.

William Vickers

Private, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

2

12

Va.

William Bickers

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$100 .

Time of service 6 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties a Seaman the 30 Oct 77

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

75 12 Va.

Will Tickers

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Roll dated Bailey Forge

April 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Return from the
Gallies March 5, 1778

Gallade

7 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

McC. Nickers

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd at Princeton*

Billard

71 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will Vickers

Is { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: August

V 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Pickens

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Dec, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Oct* _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. D. Douglas
(648) *Copyist.*

25 12 Va.

Will Tickers

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On picket

Valleade

25

12

Va.

William Tickers

Co. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will Nickerson

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Calcutt's Parades*
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch at Engle town*
June 30th

Willard

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tickers
Corp., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan 14, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

DM

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

Ed Anglin
Copyist

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will. Nicks

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Ferry.

Sept 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballard

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will Vickers

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballance

V | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will Vickers

24 { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lieut at Princeton*

Remarks:

Ballard

8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Tickers
Corp. { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *13 Dols*.

Time of service *Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 22-1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vickers

Corp. { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 7/3 7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 4 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Omitted in July*
pay roll

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645) *J. B. Douglas* Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Williamickers

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Will Vickers

Ch-

Roll

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of Service, 3 year

Remarks: _____

C. H. Patterson

N | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Will Vickers

St } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Ballard

9

12

Va.

Will Pickers

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 5*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 - 13 S 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from the Battle
Mar 5, 1778*

J. W. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

3

12

Va.

William Pickers

Pai

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

7

12

Va.

William Bickers

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Meron

7/ | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Nichols

24 { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ticker

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb —, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in furrow*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

W. Fleming
(548)

Copyist.

Q

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Vickers

Sgt, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*

July 2; 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Williamickers
Corp., { Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
brook May 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James
Wickers

Comp., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
brook Apr 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. C. Dangler

(548)

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tickers
Corp., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(546)

Heedman

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Tucker
Corp. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on furlow* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. D. Douglas
(648) Copyist.

7 | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Wm Tucker

Sgt { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. S. Douglas
(548) *Copyist.*

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ticker

Lt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Camp Rannipough*
Oct, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar 3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

Edmund
(548) Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Vickers

Sgt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

J. D. Angles

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Tickers

Sgt Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*
town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

V | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Vickers

Sgt, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1799.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove

June 11, 1799.

Appointed _____, 1799.

Commissioned _____, 1799.

Enlisted _____, 1799.

Term of enlistment L W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

V.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vickers

Sgt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapo*
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Wood

V

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Veckers

Corp, { Col. Fleming's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. E. Dangle
Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Tickers

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(546)

Ed Douglas

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Tickers
Sgt, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *10 Dollars*
Time of service *1 Mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *for Mo 10 Dollars*
Amount *of pay 20 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(546)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Nicker

Corp., { Col. Fleming's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollar*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on the Aug. 1779.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

V. | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Vickers

Sgt, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

0

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vickers

Sept., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

For

O.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vickers

Sgt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *V. Currency* \$ *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

Wm Ticker

Lt Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from*

18th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. E. Daugherty
Copyist.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Vickers

Sgt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 1 Dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. G. Danaher
Copyist.

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Ticker

Sgt. { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

W. B. D. Langh
Copyist.

2

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm McKee
Capt. M. Co. Flemming Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated 17*
Sum Paid, *29* Doll^r *30* 90th
Due Dead, Doll^r 90th
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90th
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90th
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *July, Oct. to Dec*
29 Doll^r *30* 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

William McKee Capt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copy 1st.

2832
Viers, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Daniel Neirs

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Mar to 30 Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/3 Sold

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died March 3d

Forster

V

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Viers

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *As stated*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for the war , 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *Aug*, 1776.

Remarks: *Dead*

2833

Villars, George

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale

Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0570450	26
2	0560	27
3	0613	28
4	0309	29
5	0506	30
6	0605	31
7	0447	32
8	0707	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Villiers^x

Pr, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
 Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
 by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 May 18*, 1777.Roll dated *May 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Willms

Min { Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5/2 20/100* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George S. Jones
(Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5/12 2-10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5/12 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Geo. Miller

Dr. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 9 June 1777, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recommended

Spang

7

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Villar

Pr

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Spang

7 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Villars

211, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Present on duty*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

7

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

George Villars

Dr. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserter 8 Aug 1777*

Yonah Williams

Yonah Williams { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on _____
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from May 25 to June 30*, 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.
To what time paid _____, 17 _____.
Pay per month _____
Time of service *2 Mo. 5 days*
Whole time of service *run 12 days*
Subsistence _____
Amount *2.00 2.00 2.00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. H. H.

2834

Villers George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Villers George

2835

Villars George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Villars George

2836
Vincent, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va

2837

Vin Meter Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanmeter Joseph

2838

Vickers William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vickers William

2839

Van Meter Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Meter Joseph

2839-a

Voss, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vause, William

2846

Vowles James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vowles James

2842

Worries James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worries James

284
Vowels, James.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

25788880	26
8888	27
9038	28
9091	29
8977	30
950	31
9205	32
9207	33
93	34
93-7	35
9-28	36
2487	37
9537	38
0559	39
2557	40
365	41
363	42
	43
	44
	45
1	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Norwell

Foot, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *At Phila*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

L. Ballant

21

8

1776-1778.

Va.

James Novels +

Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*25th May 1776*of *April inclusive*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mos 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

N

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Vowels

priv, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

V

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Isaac Weaver

part, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 133 DollarsTime of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Balland

N

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Las Vowels

pro, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

N

8.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Noxels

It, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballance

W

8

1776-1778.

Va.

James Vard's

John, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

James Nichols

[Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17-77.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at the time*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

W

8
1776-1778.

Va.

James Vowels

pr., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

L. Belland

71

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Wauler

port, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

21

8

1776-1778.

Va.

James Vowels

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

W

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Is Woods

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 23*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

V

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Nauvels

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
 of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on frie Apr 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

7

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James V. ...

6/11, { Lieut. John Graves' Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*.

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

V. Ballard

(1776-1778.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 17, 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Unusual*

(543)

Copyist.

V.

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Daniels
Co. 1st Virginia Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present.

(543g)

James Daniels
Copyist

8
(1776-1778.) Va.

James H. H. H.
George, 1st Virginia Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th
inst. 16. 11. 1778.

Roll dated 17. 11. 1778, 17

Pay 11/3 dollars.

Remarks:

(545k)

Heckman
Copyist.

W

Va.

James Howles
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Blackwell

Day when

Aug 31, 1784.

Sum

£16-2-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 306

(547)

Rev Pearson

Copyist.

8 | 8 | **Va.**

James Howles
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Howles

Day when Jan'y 18, 1786.

Sum £19-0-8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 307

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2843

Vowls James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vowels James

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1053

END



